

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland

Men's Preparative and Particular Meeting Minutes

Minute Book Two, 1710 - 1729

**J. L. Fisher
2008**

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland

Men's Preparative and Particular Meeting Minutes

Minute Book Two, 1710 - 1729

**J. L. Fisher
2008**

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland
Men's Preparative and Particular Meeting Minutes
Minute Book Two, 1710 - 1729

This transcription & formatting by J. L. Fisher.
Access to the source manuscript images is by right of the Religious Society of Friends.
Published by Engelhart Printing, Wimberley, Texas.

First printing August 2008

Foreward

This transcription is part of a collection of Lurgan records which I accumulated through many years of research. I was motivated to seek out the records after discovering that one of my ancestral grandmothers was a Lurgan Quaker.

Finding the extracted vital records was not too hard, but I soon learned that the detailed meeting records were apparently available only at the Irish repositories. Finding entries of interest in these records can be a lengthy and tedious ordeal, due to the crabbed hand-written source and a limited index at the repositories. I hope that this transcription and comprehensive index will help others to more easily find ancestors in the Lurgan minute books, at least for the years included here.

The transcription is intended to serve as a research aid only, and should not be considered a perfect reflection of the source records. The original records should be consulted to verify any entries of importance.

Irish records can be found at the Friends Historical Library in Dublin, the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (PRONI) in Belfast, and the National Archives in Dublin.

Anyone who is interested in the Lurgan Quakers should read the "History of the Religious Society of Friends in Lurgan," written by Arthur G. Chapman, published in 1997 by Lurgan Friends Meeting (Universities Press, Belfast). This excellent history provided inspiration and guidance for my own studies.

J.L. Fisher, 2008



J.L. Fisher, 2006

Lurgan Meeting House, 2006

View at the back of the present red brick meeting house, showing the entrance to the ancient cemetery. At top right is the large 1889 meeting house (now occupied by commercial interests), which sits on the site of the 1696 meeting house.



Lurgan, Church on the Green



**Brownlow Manor, 19th Century Version
(Landlords and Benefactors of the Lurgan Quakers)**



Near the Lurgan Quaker House

Contents

Lurgan Men's Meeting Minutes

Book Two

	Manuscript Page	Book Page
Notes		5
Minutes, Book Two		
1710	3	6
1720	80	76
1729	149	145
End of Transcription	150	155
Index		156

**Lurgan Mens Meeting Minutes
Transcribed from Film MIC/16/24-28,
Public Record Office of Northern Ireland (PRONI)**

Book Two

Notes:

The manuscript page numbers were apparently added in modern times.

Old style dates: 1 Mo = March. New year is March 25.
11Mo = January; 12 Mo = February.

Abbreviations:

The clerks and/or later copyists often used the letter y to represent the sound th in abbreviating common short words. They added superscripts to the y to represent different words. Similarly, other abbreviations used the first letter of a word, with the omitted part represented in the superscript by one or more letters, or just a mark.

Manuscript	Typewritten Here	Word Abbreviated
y(e)	ye	the
y(m)	thm	them
y(n)	thn	then
y(r)	thr	their
y(s)	ths	this
y(t)	tht	that
w(ch)	wch	which

Minutes, Book Two

Pg 1 1710

Note: Here begins a new minute book. This page is deteriorated & unreadable along right and bottom margins.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 3d day of ye 11th mo 1702 (sic 1710).

The friends appointed to get ye inventory of John Crookes Effects are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker haveing presented a paper ... testimoney against Wm Lynas so Alexr Mathew George Fox are desired to read it to him & give his answer to next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The ffrriends appointed to make inquiry ... Thoms Walker ye younger, give account they made inquiry & finds nothing but that he ... pretty well of late soe takes his request into consideration.

John Robson & Timothy Kirk gives account they have been concernd to get matters settled ... Mary Sanders & her sister Elizabeth, & haveing ... pretty far in it to both their satisfaction ... things yet depending Willm Lynas & Francis ... att ye request of both ye young woemen are desired (to) join ye two friends above sd soe as to bring ... conclusion against next province meeting. (Note in margin: itt was done.)

Edwd Thompson produceing a Certificate ... Charliamount meeting & haveing dwelt in about a year hath signified to us his intencion of transporting himself to America & ... Certificate, and upon inquiry of his master & friends in this meeting, nothing apears against ... but that he behavd orderly; soe John Walker ... to write one for him that it may be signed this evening. (Note in margin: a certificate was accordingly given him copy whereof amongst ye meetings paers.)

John Pollock & Mary Sanders haveing appeared ... this meeting being a second time & declared ye Con... of their intentions of marriage with one another & nothing appearing against them this meeting ... thm to their liberty to make a presentation to ... meeting Leonard Sedgwick & Thoms Peel haveing ... appointed by ye mens meeting held at Richard B(oyes) ... inquiry concerning his clearness etc and our last wo(emans) meeting haveing Mary Walker & Sar(ah) ... to Enquire concerning her & to returne their answers ... province meeting. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan ye 9th of ye 11 mo 1710 as by certificate may appear.)

Geo Fox haveing brought in ye sufferings pretty C... were read in this meeting such part as appertain... & ye sd Geo is desired to take an oppertunity wi... (Note in margin: was done.)

Pg 2 1710

The friends appointed to continue their care about ye Inventory of John Crooks efects. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Alexander Mathews & George Fox have given account tht they communicated ye testimoney against William Lynas to him, who seemd to be under some remorse, & acknowledgd his miscarriages & hoped for ye ... to come he would take more care and amend his ways, & desired friends forbearance in publishing ye testimoney till they did see his amendment therefore ye said friends are desired to gett him to underwrite ye said testimoney owning ye truth thereof, & such further matter as he is sencible of wherein he hath done wrong, & return his answer to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: did underwrite ye testymony owning ye truth thereof & ... amendment so deferrd publishing .. try ..rformance Jno ... hath ye paper.)

Elizabeth Langtree formerly Saftlaw, haveing signified in writeing her concern & sorrow for her marrying out of ye line of truth, this meeting being willing to give encouragement to true repentance, so receives ye

said acknowledgement as to lay it by for a while without further publication, to see whether she answers her pretensions of sorrow & walks agreeable thereto or not.

Robert Hendren, having writt from Cork to friends of this meeting, for a certificate as by ye said letter may appear, & his behaviour when here, having been such tht friends cannot give him a good one, yett friends thinking it expedient, to give him an answer. John Hoopes & George Fox, are desired to write a pertinent one, & show it to friends next first day, in order to be sent him. (Note in margin: was done.)

Whereas John Willson of Munallan, having complained of James Milikin of his committing some trespass upon him or stopping some old high ways or passage, which as he says hath been usual gone to his land, & in order tht the truth or allegation of ye said complaint may be known, John Robson, Alexander Mathews Robert Hodgson, John Neill & John Christy are desired to meet at Munallan next fifth day come a week & enquire into ye cause of ye said complaint & if or wherein they find James Milikin to have done amiss, to advise him to comply, to make redress and satisfaction & give account of their proceedings, & how they find ye matter to ye next Meeting. (Note in margin: friends appointed and hath ... matters between ye parties, tht they are agreed thrn.)

Joseph Berry having a desire to be admitted to Sitt in Mens Meetings, & friends believing him to have good Inclinations for ye prosperety of truth: leave is granted him.

Att a mens Meeting, held in Lurgan ye 14th day of ye 12 mo 1710.

The Inventory of John Crooks effects to be minded. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

There being a report & some circumstances to believe it tht Debora ye daughter of Christopher Hillary is married to one of another persuasion contrary to ye order of truth, so this meeting desires tht Christopher make strict enquiry of ye truth thereof & give account to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker having desired tht ye meeting may take care to pay him ye 20S tht it owes him, friends are desired to be provided to raise it or make subscriptions towards ye raising of it ye next preparative mens mtg.

Pg 3 1710

That John Walker do receive accounts from ye visiters, & write an epistle to ye six days Meeting to be viewed next fourth day and John Hoop do write an answer to ye last quarterly Meeting epistle & to be viewed ye same day. (Note in margin: was done & returnd to ye province meet:)

Att a preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th of ye 1 mo 1710 (1711).

The Inventory of John Crooks effects to be minded. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Christopher Hillary gives account tht he hath made enquiry ... ye report of his Daughter being married, & believes it to ... show a certificate from ye priest, tht married them, whom John Walker, is desired to prepare a suitable testimony against ye ... & show it to friends next fourth day in order tht Henry Greer. William Lynas may after its approved by friends, show it to ye young ... & return her answers to friends, next first day comes ... friends may consider ye further publication thereof. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

According to ye desires of ye last meeting some progress of truth ... & severall subscriptions offered towards raising ye 20 ... John Walker, ye friends who have offered are desired to pay ... to John Walker as soon as they can & those whose names ... down & no sum annexd, thereto, John Walker & George Fox are d... to know what such friends will give & place their offerings h... names. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Whereas there is a report tht Richard Houlden & Sarah Webb ... of James Webb deceased, are married, Alexr Mathew & Robt Hodgens are desired to make strict enquiry concerning ye said report & give account how they find it, to ye next meeting, also this meeting are further acquainted, tht ye said Sarah Webb being defamed by a scandalous report, of which to clear her self she happened to ... for a writt of Defamation against ye person who abused her, ... method of proceeding not being practicable among friends, & tending to be of ill example & president for any who proffeses truth to take tht way of redress without acquainting friends, Robert Hoope, Ezek: Bullock, Sarah Robson, & Elinor Greer, are desired to deal with ye said Sarah, & if she be convinced of milling her way in ye said proceeding tht she may give a few lines under her hand against next Meeting. (Note in margin: upon examination of matters itt appeared tht tho a writt was sent for ye person Sarah Webb did not do it, butt another did on her behalf & clears her.)

The inward gate of ye burying place in Monreaverty being ... & broke, tht a new one must be had so John Cristy is desired to desire William Lynas to get such a one made as he may think most proper, & to bring or send his charge to ye Meeting & he shall be paid. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Gibson, son of William Gibson, haveing for some years att times frequented our Meeting for worship, but did not walk orderly nor agreeable to truth in many respects, as keeping unsuitable company, takeing too much drink being idle & walk.. loosely in other behaviour, for wch he hath been many times admonished & warned to refrain such evill idle practises, contrary to ye truth he made profession of but would not take councell ... persist in his libertine course of life wherefore this meeting ... clear truth of him, & his practises, desires tht John Walker do draw a suitable testimony against him ready to be reviewed next first day morning in order to be signed & ... (Note in margin: was accordingly done.)

Pg 4 1711

James Thompson haveing given a Testimony against himself for his being guilty of ye sin of fornication, which hath been read in this Meeting, being thought sufficient for ye present, & ye testimony is with ye .. papers in John Walkers hands.

John Moore haveing made a complaint to this meeting tht James Hildrith, James Armstrong, & James Roberts, have owed him money a considerable time & takes no care to get him paid, but breaks their words from time to time, therefore Alexr Mathews & John Turner are desired to speak to them & acquaint them tht if they do not forthwith take some care to get those debts dischargd this meeting must leave ye said John to take his liberty to get his money ye best way he can & tht ye said friends do speak to James Armstrong to pay Robert Hoope & Joseph Robson what he owes them.

Whereas James Finley James Hildrith & Jonathan Hildrith haveing frequented our religious meetings but have not walked answerable thereto but have been often guilty of takeing too much drink keeping idle company & a loose conversation, for which they have been verry oft dealt with & advised to amend yett Nottwithstanding continues in their evill practice & will not be reclaimed so tht its necessary a testymony be given against such practises, and therefore friends are desired to consider how to deal with them next meeting.

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 4th day of ye 2 mo 1711.

The Inventory of John Crooks efects to be minded. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker haveing according to ye desire of ye last Meeting prepared a testimony against Deborah Hillary, which being read approved & sigd at this meeting, Henry Greer & Richard Lynas are desired to speak to her about her transgression, read ye said testimony to her, received her answer, & acquaint ye next preparative meeting therewith. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The subscriptions towards raising ye 20L not yet being compleated, John Walker, & George Fox are desired to continue their care & use their endeavour to get it raised against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

That John Cristy remind William Lynas to mend ye Inner Gate of ye burying place, in Monteavertee as hath been discoursed at this meeting & to deferr makeing a new one till further direction. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Alexander Mathewes & John Turner gives account tht they spoke to James Armstrong, James Hildrith, & James Roberts concerning John Moores complaint, & have returned their answers But inasmuch as John Moore is not present to give account how satisfactory ye answers will be to him, this meeting desires ye said friends to get their answers to ye next meeting, whre John Moore is desired to give account what further he would have done therein. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The disorderly walking & behaviour of James Finley, James Hildrith, & Jonathan Hildreth, being noted last meeting in order for further consideration, how to deal with them this meeting

Pg 5 1711

desires James Greer, Ezekiell Bullock, & John Walker deal with them about their transgressions & let them know tht if they do not or will not give Judgement against themselves, tht friends must give judgement against their wicked practiss & give account of their proceedings therein to ye next meeting.

John Cristy acquainting this meeting tht John Morison of Munallan meeting thinking it convenient to remove from ye place he now lives in, to some place where he will belong to Bellyhagan Meeting & therefore desires a certificate, so this meeting desires John Morton & John Cristy to make enquiry concerning him & give account how they find matters to ye next meeting.

Att a preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 2 mo 1711.

The Inventory of John Crooks effects to be minded.

Richard Lynas & Henry Greer gives account tht they read ye testimony against Deborah Hillary to her, which she owned & seemd to be sorrowfull, & signified her willingness to join with friends judgement against her transgressions, so ye sd friends & Timothy Kirk are desired to go to her again & receive such testimony as she hath to give from her in writing either on ye back of friends testimony or in another paper, & acquaint ye next meeting therewith.

The subscriptions towards raising ye 20L not yet being compleat John Walker & George Fox are desired to continue their care, & use their endeavour to get it raised.

That Wm Lynas mind ye mending of ye graveyard gates of Monreverty.

John Moore not being at this meeting to receive ye friends account or answers, concerning his complaint against James Armstrong James Hildrith & James Roberts, Alexr Mathews & John Turner are desired to acquaint him to be at ye next meeting.

James Greer, Ezekiell Bullock & John Walker gives account tht they spoke to James Finley, James Hildrith & Jonathan Hildrith who all acknowledge tht they have done amiss & seem to be willing to give testimony against themselves, but have not yet done it to satisfaction so ye sd friends are desired to continue their care in dealing with them & present what they have to offer towards satisfaction to ye next meeting.

John Cristy gives account tht he made enquiry concerning John Morisons behaviour, & understands by his master with whome he lived, tht he has behaved pretty well, & was willing to give him a certificate, but yet hath not, & friends thinking it convenient to have or see ye certificate from his Master, before ye meeting gives him one, John Cristy & John Morten are desired to continue their care therein.

The following friends are desired to attend ye next 3 mo half years meeting wth approbation of ye province vis John Roberts John Hoope, Robert Hoope, Peter Rogers, John Walker for tht thereto... (Note in margin: done.)

Pg 6 1711

... not be another Province meeting before ye half years meeting.

The last Province Meeting appointed a Select Meeting to be held ye 3d day of ye 9 mo in order to prepare accounts for ye sd half years meeting so its desired tht Robert Hoope, Tim:y Kirk Ezekiel Bullock John Robson, John Cristy, John Morten, John Walker, John Hoope, Willm Dover, Geo: Fox, Joseph Robson Robert Hodgson James Greer Henry Greer, Roger Webb, Alexr Mathew Tho Walker & Mordecai Barrow do attend ye service of ye meeting to answer for this meeting. (Note in margin: done.)

Richard Houlden of Ballanderry meeting with a certificate from thence & Sarah Webb of this meeting, haveing appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage wth one another and upon enquiry nothing at present appearing to obstruct further proceedings, & Sarah Robson & Elinor Greer being appointed by ye woemens meeting to make enquiry concerning ye said Sarah Webbs clearness & orderly proceedings are desired to give account how they find matters relateing thereto to ye next mens meeting tht Richard Houlden is desired to bring a certificate from ye mens meeting of Lisburn, to give account what friends are appointed to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings tht next mens meeting may give a certificate to ye next province meeting.

Matthew Goodbody of Dublin haveing writt to this meeting complaning of George Bells dealing unfarily by him & neglecting to repay 25L wch he out of kindness paid for him without any profitt or advantage as by ye sd Mathews letter may more largely appear, so John Hoope, John Robson, Joseph Robson Henry Greer Tim: Kirk John Walker Geo Fox Robt Hodgson Mordecai Barrow, & Roger Webb are desired to speak to ye sd George Bell about ye said complaint after meeting next fourth day being tomorrow week & return his answer, & how they find matters to ye next mens meeting.

Att a mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th day of ye 3 mo 1711.

John Crooks Inventory being brought in by Alexander Mathews: John Walker is desired to record ye same.

Timothy Kirk gives account tht he with ye other friends concerned to speak forth Deborah Hillary did speak to her: & she presented a paper which her father looks to copy & drawn fairer, & forgott to bring ye same so is ye desire of this Meeting tht Christopher Hillary to bring it in to friends next fourth day. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The subscriptions towards raising ye 20L to pay John Walker not yet being raised & so many friends belonging to this meeting no being here George Fox & John Walker are desired to continue their care against next preparative Meeting & friends are desired to provide it against tht time. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 7 1711

John Morton is desired to remind William Lynas to have ye grave yard gates of Monreavertee mended against next preparative Meeting: John Moore, according to desire being at this meeeting says he has not got satisfaction from James Armstrong James Hildrith, & James Roberts; Its now ye desire of this meeting tht Alexr Mathews & John Turner, go along with ye said John to speake with them & then if John Moore do not receive satisfaction, this meeting will be necessitated to leave him to his liberty to get it on his own ye best way he can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Finley, James Hildrith, & Jonathan Hildrith, haveing not yet given satisfaction to friends, James Greer is desired to acquaint them to sit against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Cristy & John Morton are desired to continue their care about John Morris(on).

Richard Houlden & Sarah Webb haveing appeared at this meeting ye second & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage wth one another, & nothing appearing against them this meeting leaves them to their liberty to make a presentation to ye province meeting, John Murra & Alexr Bell haveing been appointed by ye mens meeting held at Lisburn ye 26th of ye 2 mo last to make enquiry concerning his clearness, & our last woemens meeting haveing appointed Sarah Robson & Elinor Greer, to enquire concerning her & to return their answers to ye next preparative meeting Joseph Robson is desired to give ye said Richard a certificate. (Note in margin: were married in ye town of Lurgan 20th 3 mo 1711.

The friends mett according to desire about Mathew Goodbodys complaint against George Bell, Timothy Kirk giveing account ye said George has (nott).. to sd Mathew so ye matter is deferred to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

George Fox presented to this meeting a certificate about Thomas (Prys) & his wife from ye mens meeting of Grange dated ye 8th of 2 mo last & Thomas ... requesting friends here to give him & wife such certificate as they ... his abode in this place; so George Fox, John Turner, & Joseph Robson are desired to make enquiry of his behaviour & write a few lines on ye back of his certificate from Grange suitable to ye accounts they receive & sign ye same with some other friends they think suitable for ths matter. (Note in margin: done.)

John Walker, George Fox, & Joseph Robson are desired to draw papers suitable for ye next quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: done.)

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th day of ye 3 mo 1711.

There wanting a booke to record wills & Inventorys in, John Walker & Robert Hodgson are desired to gett a suitable one made, & charge it to ye meetings account, & when made to take care tht all such wills & inventories as are in loose papers be recorded therein in order of times. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony tht Deborah Green formerly Hillary hath offered, not being pertinent nor pleasing. Henry Greer is desired to give her ye oppertunity of acknowledging her transgression & Joining with friends in judgement against ye same on ye back of friends testimony, & John Walker is desired to read it ye next first day come a week if she join with friends & sign it to read tht also. (Note in margin: ye said testymony was read, butt she would nott join with friends.)

This meeting being thin, the additional subscription to raise ye remainder of ye 20L for John Walker is put of till ye mens meeting, when its desired itt may thn be raised. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The grave yard gates of Monreavertee to be minded to be mended. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The matter relateing to John Moores complaint against James Armstrong, James Hildrith, & James Roberts is deferred till next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Finley & Jonathan Hildrith, haveing given testimonys under their hands agains their disorderly walking, John Walker is desired to read them (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 8 1711

... against James ... reformation or amendment by him, neither is he concerned to clear truth or give Testimony against himself to be received & considered next Mens Meeting. (Note in margin: ... Hildriths testimony against thmselves were read, & as to James Hildrith see next meeting.)

John Cristy & John Moreton not being present to give account about John Moretons clearness & a certificate from his Mother tht he may have a certificate some friends are desired to mind it next Meeting.

This Meeting being acquainted from Mathew Goodbody tht George Bell writ to him, giveing him some expectation of paying him some of his money abt ye first of ye 6 mo next, ye said Mathew being willing to

waite what tht time will produce, provided George gives him his bond & warrant of Attorney to pay ye sd 6 mo next, so Joseph Robson, & Robert Hodgson are desired to prepare a bond & warrant accordingly & see perfected against next Meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This Meeting being acquainted tht Abell Porter hath of late in a Public manner been very drunk, Robert Hoop & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to speak to him & deal with him & acquaint him tht truth must be cleared of which practises & professions of it & Judgement placed thereupon, & return his answer to ye next Meeting. (Note in margin: see next Meeting.)

Also James Anderson & Hugh Mathews hath behaved themselves disorderly, by quarelling with each other for which offence James hath given Testimony against himself signifying his trouble & sorrow, which was read in this meeting, as being thought publick enough at present, but Hugh not haveing given any satisfaction, John Walker & George Fox are desired to deal with him, & return his answer to ye next Meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Also tht Samuell Johnston should last fair at Portadown been guilty of fighting & quarelling publickly so Timothy Kirk & John Robson are desired to deal with him & acquaint him tht truth must be publickly cleared of such practises. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker, Joseph Robson, George Fox, John Turner, Robert Hodgson, & John Hoop, are desired to examine ye Schoolmasters accounts in order to make up or see tht ye sums promised therein be paid.

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th day of ye 4 mo 1711.

The friends gives account tht ye books for recording of wills & inventories is making.

Friends at this Meeting have made so many additionall Subscriptions, tht hath raised ye 20L due to John Walker all to about 40 Shillings, & there being severall from about, who are expected to give towards ye makeing up ye remainder, John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to know what ye absent friends will give & to give account to ye next Meeting, what thn will be awanting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The grave yard gates of Mounravertee not yet being mended John Cristy is desired to tell Willm Lynas tht if it be inconvenient for him to get it mended friends appoint some other to get it done. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Some friends from ye Woemens Meeting, Signyfyng their dissatisfaction .. ye settlement of ye Meeting as it now is wth which is ye generall this Mens ... doth Join & are under trouble & dissatisfaction also; Therefore Alexr Mathew & George Fox are desired to represent ye grievances to ye next Province Meeting & intreat tht there may be such a regulation, as may give generall Satisfaction .. friends & Service to truth. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

James Hildrith, James Armstrong, & James Roberts, not haveing given John Walker satisfaction & he still insisting upon his complaint of their non performance breaches, as promises, therefore Alexr Mathews & Turner are desired to acquaint (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 9 1711

him, ... ye next preparative Meeting so tht testimony tht was ordered last Meeting to be prepared against him is desired to be deferred till friends see what satisfaction he gives & how he behaves. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Alexander Mathews makeing complaint against George Bell of ye breach of his promises, Robert Hodgson is desired to tell him to be att ye Meeting next fourth day to answer what may be objected against him.

The friends appointed to endeavour to gett a bond & Warrant of Attorney from George Bell for Mathew Goodbody, & tht said George refuses to give a warrant & also to pay all ye money at ye 1st of ye 6 mo next,

but offers to give a single bond, to pay half of money thn & ye other half ye 1st 9 mo come a year of which John Walker & Robert Hodgson are desired to write this post to Mathew, & acquaint him what friends would have done for him, what refused & what George offers to do, & desires his answer by ye next post. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to Abell Porter did do it & had an expectation from him, tht he would come & speak with friends, but hath not, so ye friends are desired to continue their care tht he may be dealt with. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to Hugh Mathews did, and he acknowledged his fault, & said he was sorry for it, but not willing to give Judgement under his hand but ye transgression being such tht requires Judgement in writing tht said friends are desired to acquaint him tht this Meeting expects satisfaction under his hand & desires ye same may come allso from his heart. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk gives account tht John Robson & he spoke to Saml Jonston .. make some excuse for himself, & gives account tht how he heppened to b ..ned in ye quarrell was in vendication of some abuse offered to Richard W... so tht Timothy Kirk & John Robson are desired to take oppertunity with Saml & Richard tht they may meet with friends, to know ye truth of ye alledged transgression. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Att a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th of ye 5 mo 1711.

The grave yard gates of Monreaverty not yet being mended, Alexr Christy is desired to Intreat Wm Lynas to gett them done against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

There hath been some more additional subscriptions at this meeting towards raising ye remainder of ye 20L, but yet there wants some, so Joseph Robson is desired to know what ye friends who are absent will give, & acquaint ye next meeting how it is. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to represent ye meetings dissatisfaction of ye meeting being so often in ye Country, did do it & ye following accot is what was ordered by friends at ye Pro: meeting held at Ballyhagan ye 30th day of ye 4 mo 1711.

Whereas at a Pro: Meeting held at Ballyhagan ye 17th of ye 4 mo 1710, there was laid before sd meeting that there was a great uneasiness in & amongst friends belonging to Lurgan meeting, occasioned because their meetings being so often held in ye Country, upon which ye sd Pro: meeting appointed several friends as a select meeting to consider & weigh ye various Circumstances thereof, also for ye future to make a settlement thereon; which sd select meeting did at that time according to ye best of their understandings having under thier consideration the danger of ... that some had already gott, & likely to suffer upon sd account is not suddenly removed Notwithstanding ye alterations that was then made & concluded & concluded upon by ye sd select meeting now again at this meeting, several belonging to ye sd Lurgan meeting hath shewed & said do that there still remains, or rather Increases, great uneasiness concerning holding their said meetings according to ye above sd settlement, which hath occasioned a great deal of discourse in this meeting & at last came to this result (viz) to appoint a select meeting again to take the matter into their consideration, & make such alteration as they might see most likely for ye .. of .. if possible that peace & love might be restored, kept & prosper in & amongst them instead of the said uneasiness that hath been and still is too much present amongst members of the said Lurgan meeting about the foregoing matter. ... (Note in margin: Alteration of ye meeting.)

Pg 10 1711

Now we haveing had the matter thereunto belonging ... concluded (that is) that the week days meeting is allways to be held at Lurgan, & from ye first day of ye 5 mo until ye last of ye 5 mo successively for ye said 3 months to have on ye first days by equal turns, once meeting in Lurgan & another in ye Country & all ye Collection days which may fall out to be the Countrys turn to be held at Lurgan without giving any meeting for it, or in Lieu thereof: which the one half of all the first days meetings to be held at Lurgan in

the said three months, & all the Collection days that may happen to fall out to be the Countrys turn, given to Lurgan over & above ye one half, and for ye other 9 months (that is) from ye last of ye 5th mo untill ye first of ye 3 mo that it may be only once a month, a first days meeting held in ye Country: this soe there may reasonably give satisfaction unto the uneasy party about ye meeting being so often held in the Country however we heartily desire it may be for the future that the members of the said Lurgan meeting my seriously & weightily consider matters at home amongst themselves that are most properly ought to be ended & Concluded in their own mens meeting & not so often bring those things to Pro: meetings that might be done otherwise away which occasioned some uneasiness several times to the Prov: meeting both now & heretofore: this hint we give in Love, good will & due respect as a gentle Caution for the future.

John Moore, nor the people that he complained of, not being here notwth standing, they were spoke to & that James Hildrith told Alexr Mathew & John Turner that he had not money but would give him goods: So Alexr & John Turner are desired to tell John Moore, James Hildrith answer & also to desire him to use convenient tenderness to Ja: Roberts & Ja: Armstrong untill they can be able to pay him.

James Hildrith, having given a testimony against himself, & friends being tender & desirous that he may repent & amend his ways, are willing to try how he may behave for the time to come: so John Walker is desired to take a suitable oppertunity to read the said testimony in ye publick meeting on a first day in town as soon as conveniency offers, and that James be at the meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Abel Porter coming so seldom to meetings, & so hard to be mett with, the friends appointed to deal with him have not since last meeting seen him so they are desired to go to his house to meet with him, & deal with him according to truth viz Robert Hoope & Ezekiel Bullock. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

George Bell not being near to attend this meeting to answer to such matters as may be desired of him relating to Mathew Goodbody & Alexr Mathews complaint therefore Robt Hodgson is desired to speak to ye sd Geo: Bell to be at ye meeting next 4th day & that friends then stay to deal with him about the said complaint. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Hugh Mathews hath sent a paper to this meeting, but its not to satisfaction therefore the visitors, Wm Dover, John Walker & James Greer are desired to acquaint him wherein his paper is not satisfactory. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk & John Robson, not having oppertunity to gett Samuell Johnson & Richd Webb to friends, are desired to continue their cares. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted tht notwithstanding friends apprehensions & timely dealing & warning William Wetherill to have a care of unequally yokeing himself & marrying with a priest: yet he hath rejected friends council & followed his own & is married with a priest, wherefore John Walker is desired to draw a pertinent testimony against his transgression, show it to friends & afterwards he & Alexr Mathews are desired to read it to ye said Wm Wetherill & then John Walker to read it in ye publick meeting on a first day when it is in town. (Note in margin: was accordingly done & publickly read in ye meeting ye first day being ye 29th of ye 5 mo 1711.)

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 1st of ye 6 mo 1711.

The grave yard gates of Monreavartee not yet being done John Cristy is desired to tell William Lynas tht except he will gett them accomlisht next Meeting, tht friends must employ some other. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 11 1711

John Walker gives account tht ye twenty pound due to him is raised by subscription but all have not paid what they promised, therefore such as have not paid are desired to pay John Walker as soon as possibly they can. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Since James Hildriths giving a paper against his disorderly walking he is suspected not to have walked so circumspectly & orderly as he should have done, or that he seems in his paper to acknowledge he should. wherefore Robert Hooke & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to speak to him & ... him therewith & to tell him that the publication of his paper is deferred for some time to try how he behaves or answers what he has given under his hand. (Note in margin: read ye testimony publickly himself)

Robert Hooke & Ezekiel Bullock not having had the opportunity of dealing with Abell Porter since last Meeting they are ... to continue their care. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

According to ye appointment of last meeting friends have had further dealing with George Bell about Mathew Goodbody, & Alex Mathew.. & received but very little or no satisfaction in depending upon ye p... of which expectation he gave friends, that he would pay Mathew one half his money about this time, But he not being likely to do it, & this Meeting desired that if friends could not help him to this money, that he might have liberty to take other course in order to gett his money, wherefore Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow, John Turner & John Hayes are desired to write from this Meeting to ye said Mathew giving him account of ye manner of friends dealing with George & show ye same to friends, & afterwards to ye said George, that he may be sensible of friends proceedings therein. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

And as to Alex Mathews complaint, he being one with friends in dealing with George, & belonging to ye meeting, & sees that friends have done what they can but to little purpose, do leave Alex to his freedom how to ... with him, only that before he take any course by law against him, that .. further acquaint ye meeting therewith.

Hugh Mathews having sent a few lines something short but to better satisfaction than ye former, so that ye Meeting receives it & layes by desiring that he may be carefull to behave himself circumspectly for ye time to come, & that William Dover is desired to acquaint him therewith.

Neither Timothy Kirk nor John Robson being here to give account what they have done concerning Samuell Johnston & Richard Webb are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Att a preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d of ye 6 mo 1711.

William Lynas not yett having finished ye grave yard gates of Monreavertyl John Robson is desired to assist him in procureing timber & see thm done. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

To remind friends who have not paid John Walker that they may pay him as soon as possible. (Note in margin: John Walker gives acct that all is paid.)

Robert Hooke & Ezekiel Bullock gives account that with some difficulty they met with Abell Porter & had some discourse with him but to little satisfaction however he promised to come to friends but yett hath not so George Fox & John Turner are desired to endeavour to gett him before friends that he may be dealt with. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to write to Mathew Goodbody concerning George Bell, did do it but for some reasons thought not fitt to send itt since .. some friends discoursed Mathew & it appears he has got ... his money .. & desires that this meeting appoint some friends

Pg 12 1711

to use their endeavors to gett George to make up what he ... half what he owes Mathew or to take his bond for ye other half payal ye 1t of ye 9 mo 1712, wherefore Henry Greer, John Turner, & Mordecai Barrow are desired to get ye said bond & provoke him from time to time to pay ye remainder of ye money. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk & John Robson having been abroad & had not opportunity to gett Samuell Johnston & Richard Webb before friends are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th day of ye 7 mo 1711.

John Robson gives account tht William Lynas told him tht he would mend ye gates of ye grave yard in Monreavartee in a few days, so John is desired to see them done accordingly. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to Abell Porter gives account that they did, & tht he promised to come & speak with friends, but yet hath not, so ye said friends being George Fox, & John Turner, are desired to use their endeavours to gett him to come. (Note in margin: did come to friends, was spoke to and acknowledged tht he had nott behaved well butt hoped to mend.)

George Bell not yet haveing given bond or made up ye half of Mathew Goodbodys money, John Turner, Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow are desired to use their endeavours to gett him to do itt. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk & John Robson gives account tht they spoke both to Samuell Jonston & Richard Webb, but could not gett thm to come together to speak to friends, so are desired to continue their care & use their endeavour to gett friends an oppertunity wth them as soon as possible. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Robinson haveing had Robert Hoopes conveyances & bond of ye Meeting house & tenements in Lurgan a keeping, & he thinking tht it may be as well & safe for wth some other friend he growing old, its ye order of this Meeting tht Robert Hodgson do keep ye same, & ye sd Robert Hodgson hath received it at this Meeting accordingly in order to keep & preserve itt, & tht John Hays do enter Coppys of ye originall lease, & ye above mentioned conveyance & bond in ye book tht was lately made to enter Wills & Inventories in. (Note in margin: The said writeings are recorded & ye originall in Robt Hodgsons hands.)

Whereas Toby Courtney sometime since made complaint of John Webb tht he did not pay him some money tht he owed him whereof friends took care & spoke to John & upon some expectation tht he gave Toby of paying him, he ceased insisting upon his complaint in hope of being paid, but not yet being paid ye said complaint is again renewed to this Meeting, requesting friends tht if John not immediately pay ye money tht Toby may have his liberty to use his freedom to gett it ye best way he can, whereupon Timothy Kirk is desired to tell John to be at Meeting on next first day tht friends may tell him tht except he pay him speedily friends must be nessessitated to leave Toby to his freedom. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 13 1711

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th day of ye 8 mo 1711.

John Robson gives accot tht by reason of his indisposition he cannot give account what progress Wm Lynas has made abt mending ye graveyd gates in Monravartee so its desired to mind ye same against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Turner gives accot tht he hath gott a bond from Geor: Bell for ye 20L due to Mathew Goodbody, which bond lies in ye said Johns hand. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk & John Robson gives accot tht they spoke to Saml Johnson & Richd Webb who seemd inclinable to come & speak with friends, but as yet not having done it, ye sd Timothy & John are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk gives acct tht he spoke to John Webb to be at meeting, which accordingly was performed abt ye complaint Toby Courtney made against him abt debt due, & Tobys wife being then present was desired tht her husband or some of them should appear, meeting after meeting to shew their like or dislike to the matter, & none of them appearing at ye meeting it is deferd to next mens meeting. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Samuel Stanfield & Jane Andrew both of Lurgan meeting having appeared & laid their intentions of marriage with one another & upon enquiry nothing at present appearing to obstruct ye further proceedings, Elinor Greer & Marget Mathews being appointed by ye womens meeting to make enquiry concerning ye said Jane Andrews clearness & ye mens meeting have appointed Geo: ffox & Jno Turner to make enquiry of ye said Samuells clearness, orderly proceedings etc and to give acct how they find matters relating thro to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Friends are desired next mans meetg to know how many of Jno Bank's Journall the meeting will take. . (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a Mans Meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th day of ye 8 mo 1711.

Robert Hodgson gives acct tht Wm Lynas hath repaired ye gates to ye graveyd of Monraeverty & has paid him ye charge being 9S 3d out of ye Collection.

That Jno Turner write to Mathew Goodbody & lett him know tht Geo: Bell hath given a bond for 20L as he formerly desired. (Note in margin: writt to him.)

Tim: Kirk & Jno Robson hath spoke to Richd Webb from whom they received but (little) satisfaction both in repect of his neglecting coming to meetings & other matters, however ye said friends are desired to continue ye care in speaking & advising him to come to meeting and as to tht matter of Saml Johnstons beating a man, it hath been enquired into & he denies tht he beat him, neither would ye Justice give a warrant against him knowing tht Samll was abused, & therefore friends do not think proper to insist any further therein, save tht Tim: Kirk & Jno Robson are desired to caution Saml to be carefull how he keeps bad company or quarreling with any body. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Toby Courtney attending this meeting & signifying tht he hath not yet received any satisfaction from Jno Webb; Robt Hodgson & Alexr Mathew are desired to tell Jno Webb tht unless he satisfie Toby before ye next preparative meeting, tht friends then will be necessitated to give Toby leave to take his liberty to obtain his money ye best way he can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The following friends desires to have each of thm one of Jno Banks books John Hoope Alexr Mathew, Tim: Kirk Jno Robson Geo ffox Jno Walker ditto for his father Thomas Walker Joseph Robson John Turner Roger Webb Robt Hoope Jr Robt Hodgson Wm Crook Alexr Cristy Geo: ffox for James Greer & Henry Greer Jno Nicholson Wm Mason Robt Willson. (Note in margin: Subscribers for John Banks Books.)

Saml Stanfield & Jane Andrew having appeared ye 2d time & declared ye continuation of thr intentions of marriage with one another before this meeting, Geo: fox & Jno Turner, Elinor Greer & Mary Mathew who were appointed last preparative meeting to make enquiry concerning their clearness from all others consent of parents & relations concernd, have returnd thr answers tht they have done so & finds nothing to obstruct ye proceedings, so this meeting permits them to lay ye said intentions before next province meeting, the aforesaid friends to continue their care and give their answers to ye said meeting. (Note in margin: were married Lurgan ye .. day of ye 9 mo as certificate may appear.)

John Walker & John Hoopes are desired to prepare suitable epistles for the next quarterly meeting, to be viewed next fourth day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Timothy Kirk, John Morton & William Dover, are desired to attend the next half years meeting. (Note in margin: first did ye 2d did not)

Pg 14 1711.

Att a preparative mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th day of ye 9 mo 1711.

Timothy Kirk & John Robson, not having had oppertunity with Richard Webb, are desired to continue their care & John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to assist them or these last 2 to speak with him

themselves or what other friends they may see fitt to call to their assistance. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Alexander Mathews, & Robert Hodgson gives account tht they told John Webb tht except he satisfie Toby Courtney before this meeting tht friends would be necessitated to give Toby his liberty to gett his own as he thought convenient, & John told ye said friends tht he could neither blame ye meeting nor Toby, & Toby Courtney being at this meeting to receive an answer what he may do, this meeting therefore do leave him to his liberty wth a caution to forbear goeing to law if possible, but rather than lose his money friends as before do leave him to use his freedom. (Note in margin: determination of Toby Courtney's complaint against John Webb, see friends at ye meeting ye 6 of 12 mo 1711 then following.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 10 mo 1711.

The friends appointed to speak to Richd Webb, have done it, & have received no satisfaction he still refusing to take advice, & positively refuses to come to meetings, which with a careless libertine course of life that he leads in several respects, occasions a trouble sorrow & concern upon friends minds that the labour of love cannot prevail to shore him up to the worship of God & a good & orderly conversation, wherefore this meeting finds themselves concerned in honour to the blessed truth to bear testimony against ye practices of ye said Richard Webb, who is at present at a distance that we cannot own him as one of us, & therefore Judgment is against him untill he repent & mend his ways: so Roger Webb & Timothy Kirk are desired to take a copy of ye above & read it to him that he may know his distance from friends by reason of his transgression. (Note in margin: a copy of which was whown him which he did not regard.)

By reason of some confused accounts tht hapened between John Webb, Jacob Turner & George Timmons, they have so miscarryed matters relating to their affairs tht they have gone to law with one another, contrary to the order of truth & ye apostles advice wherefore William Dover, John Hoope, John Walker Joseph Robson & George ffox are desired to draw up ye state of ye case & ye manner of ye disorder, & show it to friends next first day to be further considered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted tht James Thompson after severall admonitions & warnings to have a care of a disorderly conversation, hath unequally yoked himself, wherefore to know ye certainty John Neile is desired to ask him, & John Walker is desired to prepare a testimony to be published against ye transgression, if it be found true, after ye same hath been showd to ye said James. (Note in margin: was true & a testimony prepared see next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of ye 10 mo 1711.

The friends appointed to draw up ye state of ye case & ye manner of ye disorder in acc.. between John Webb, Jacob Turner & George Timmons, & about their proceedings in .. one against another, hath done it, which hath been viewed by some friends, & again in this meeting, which friends thinks is pertinent to ye matter: George ffox Mordecay Barrow, are desired to read it to George Timmons & John Webb, Jacob having heard it now in this meeting, and if they do not before the next mens meeting, so agree to withdraw ye law suit, retract & place Judgment what they have done, then the said testimony to be published. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 15 1711

The report of James Thompsons being marrried with a priest being true, John Walker hath according to ye desire of ye last meeting, drawn up a testimony against his said transgressions, which ye said John is to read to him, & next first day to read it publickly. (Note in margin: was published.)

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 16th of ye 11 mo 1711.

This Meeting being acquainted tht Jacob Turner, George Timmons, & John Webb have again referd their differences theirfore ye Judgement tht was prepared to be published, is deferrd, till it may be known what further they do thereing.

Inasmuch as George Timmons, hath declined coming to Meetings for some considerable time, & seems to be loose from friends, Timth Kirk, Robert Hoope, & Alexr Mathews are desired to speak to him, & know his reason for his (declaration) & not frequenting of meetings & coming nearer friends. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The sufferings haveing been recd examined & corrected so farr as could be done by ye friends present, so ye friends who were absent, are desired to be at ye meeting next fourth day, in order that theirs may be examined & corrected. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker, is desired to prepare an Epistle for ye six days meeting, & John Hoope another for ye seventh days meeting, to be viewed by friends next 4th day. (Note in margin: was done.)

James Anderson, being removed to Charlemount meeting desires a certificate. Alexr Mathews & Joseph Berry, are desired to make enquiry of his behaviour & return their answers, to ye next meeting, tht he may have one accordingly. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 6th of ye 12 mo 1711.

The matter wherein Jacob Turner, George Timmons & John Webb were at law about is now ended by being again referd, so that the testimony which was prepared against them is not thought fitt to be published; yet their proceedings therein have been so Inconsistant with truth that they are under blame & censure for that they did go to law one with another as before is expressed, & also tht they did not end their discourse by ye cohoice among friends but by others, which is not according to the rules of our society: wherefore John Turner & Alexr Mathews are desired to acquaint thm forthwth tht they may take oppertunity to acknowledge their fault wherein they have done amiss: and there being in ye above mentioned testimony something particularly respecting John Webb in relation to his not paying Toby Courtney what he owes him; wherefore this meeting was necessitated to give Toby leave to take other measures to get his money by reason whereof & ye above matter relateing to his going to law, ye said John Webb stands at a distance & is out of unity of friends untill he make satisfaction.

The friends tht were appointed to speak to George Timmons give accot tht they went to his house in order to meet with him but he was gone from home: so they are desired to continue their care & take an oppertunity with him when he returns.

The sufferings having been pretty fully examined & corrected, were taken to ye province meeting, but some other meetings beind deficient in giving in theirs, they were returnd to us for further additions if there may be occasion, so tht they may be in a readiness & good order again next pro: meeting.

Alexr Mathews & Joseph Berry gives acct that they made Inquiry concerning James Anderson & do not find any thing to hinder him of a Certificate: therefore John Walker is desired to write a suitable one for him against next fourth day, & show it to friends for ye approbation that it may be signed. (Note in margin: signed & given ...)

Pg 16 1711

This meeting having account tht Daniel Bullow & family , by reason of sickness & is much reduced poor & in some want, wherefore Robt Hodgson is desired to give him forty shillings & charge it to account. (Note in margin: was pd to John Hollin to give to Daniel.)

At a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 27th day of ye 12 mo 1711.

Jacob Turner having been spoke to, & he hath given a few lines by way of acknowledgmt of his having done amiss & given friends trouble & hopes to be more carefull for ye time to come.

The friends appointed to speak to George Timmons did speake to him about his refraining coming to meetings, & whether he had any thing against friends principles who gave account tht he had not, but for some reasons he could not come to meetings, so that the said friends are desired to continue their care in admonishing of him upon that account & also upon a late misbehaviour & give the next meeting acct of his answer. (Note in margin: did speak with him .. fair .. carefull... he is now gone to Dublin to live so tht friends are disan..ted of ..ing further ..him.)

This meeting having account that George Williams & Benjamin Hobson having joined themselves in marriage to women out of & contrary to ye rules of our Society: John Walker is therefore desired to draw up a pertinent testimony against them & show it to friends for approbation in order that it may be showd them & published accordingly. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account of ye friends names who will take some of Joseph Pikes Books concerning Bapm:

Robt Robinson	1-calf	pd John Christy	1-c	pd John Holm	1-c
pd John Morton	1-c	pd Richd Lynas	1-c	Joseph Berry	1-c
pd John Morton Junr	1-c	pd Wm Henderson	1-c	pd Alexr Mathew	2-sheep
pd John Neile	1-c	pd John Greer	2-s	pd James Bullow	1-s
pd John Nicholson	1-c	Richd Mason	1-c	Wm Rea	1-s
pd Wm Crook	1-s	pd Geo: ffox	2-s	pd Henry Greer	2-s
pd John Turner	1-s	pd Saml Morton	1-s	pd Robt Hodgson	1-s
pd Joseph Robson	1-s	pd John Walker	2-c	Mordecai Barrow	1-c

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 19th day of the 1 mo 1712.

John Walker hath drawn the testimony against George Williamson & Benjamin Hobson which hath been read & is approved, so that John Walker & Alexr Mathews are desired to read it to them & if thereupon they find nothing to obstruct the publishing of it, John is desired to read it publickly the first, first day that is convenient & seasonable. (Note in margin: was shewd thm & nothing appeared to obstruct ye reading of it, so it was done in Lurgan 6th 2 mo 1712.)

John Morten Junr of Munallan meeting having before acquainted some friends of his Intentions of Marriage with Sarah ffletcher of Lisburn meeting: this day declared the same before this meeting, & upon examination & enquiry, nothing appearing to obstruct his further proceedings: John Neile & John Christie, are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned and return their answers to the next or that province meeting that the said John & Sarah presents to.

James Skelton & Deborah Wright acquainted some friends of their intentions of marriage with each other, this day declare the same before our womens meeting & also before this save upon further examination & enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, Francis Hillary & Mordecai Barrow Sarah Robson & Ellinor Greer are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, and a certificate from James mother, ..t professing truth of her willingness, & return their answers to the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 17 1712

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th day of ye 2 mo 1712.

James Skelton & Deborah Wright having the second time appeared & declared ye continuation of their Intentions to Marry & ye friends appointed being enquired of whether they find any thing to obstruct their presenting ye same to ye next province meeting, & nothing appearing agianst them they have their liberty & ye said friends are desired to return their answers to ths meeting & have produced a certificate from ye said James his mother tht she is willing. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan ye 9th day of ye 2 mo 1712 as Certificate may appear.)

The following friends are desired to attend ye next half years meeting, viz: Tim: Kirk, Joseph Robson, John Hoope, John Walker Robt Hodgson George Fox, John Robson. (Note in margin: Joseph Robson, Jno Walker & Geo Fox did not attend.)

The visitors not having fully compleated their service are desired to dispatch what they can against this day week & return their answers in order tht an account may be sent to the quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: did do it & was accorddingly returned.)

Mordecay Barrow & Roger Webb are desired to attend the next asizes. (Note in margin: did do it.)

Att a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th of ye 2 mo 1712.

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meeting, friends are desired to put ye matters therein recommended in practice. (Note in margin: Nationall Epistle.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21st day of ye 3 mo 1712.

It being a pretty while since ye account of ye Books that belongs to this meeting was examined, where they are & who hath them, its therefore desired tht every friend who hath any of them may bring them in to the next preparative meeting, that a new account may be taken and the service of them appointed. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th of ye 4 mo 1712.

Several friends being absent tht have some of ye meetings books in their hands its thought fitt tht ye list be called over next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meetings proportion of ye Nationall publick charge being six pound ten Shill: ye friends are desired to prepare to make it up against next mens meeting.

John Robson Tim: Kirk, Alexr Mathew & Robt Hodgson are desired to visit Mary Pologe widdow as speedily as they can & take an Inventory of her goods & give such advice as may be most suitable. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d day of ye 5 mo 1712.

The list of ye meeting books being called over & several friends tht have some of them being absent, Alexr Mathews is desired to speak to those to bring them to agmt next meeting. (Note in margin: done.)

Friends here present have subscribd towards raising ye publick charge which falling short of making up ye whole, Joseph Robson & John Walker are desired to speak to those friends tht are absent & take their subscriptions so as to get ye whole advanced against next pro: meet: & if there prove a deficiency tht is to be pd out of ye Collection. (Note in margin: done.)

The fds appointed to take an Inventory of Mary Pologs goods, give acct tht this not yet done, so are desired to get it done as soon as they can & give acct of it to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Joseph Robson having made complaint to this meeting tht James Courtney owes him some money a long time, & cannot get it, so Alexr Mathews & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to speak to him about it & let him know tht, if he neglect to pay him ye meeting will be necessitated to leave Joseph to his liberty to get it ye best way he can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Alexr Mathew having made complaint of Geo: Bell tht he doth not take care to relieve him of a bond wherein he stands ingagd for a sum of money so tht he is afraid of coming to damage thereby: Peter Rogers is desired to speak to George to be at ye meeting next 4th day tht friends may discourse him about it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

There having been a report tht Jeremiah Wright had got Elizabeth Sanders with child & upon Inquiry friends found it to be so, therefore a testimony was written against them & published on ye 22d of ye 4 mo last in a meeting in this place. (Note in margin: testimony against Eliz: Sanders.)

Pg 18 1712

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d day of ye 5 mo 1712.

The friends appointed to get an Inventory of John Pologs effects, have not yet done it, so are desired to do it without fail against ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to James Armstrong abt ye money he owes Joseph Robson, gives account tht they spoke to him & there being no likely appearance of his making satisfaction, this meeting leaves Joseph to his liberty, desiring him to be as easy as he can & Alexr Mathew & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to tell James tht the meeting hath left Joseph to his liberty. (Note in margin: ..sult upon .. Robsons Compl. against J. Armstrong done.)

Peter Rogers gives acct tht he spoke to George Bell to come to friends abt Alexr Mathews complaint but did not; so ye said Peter, Mordecay Barrow & Henry Greer are desired to tell George tht except he give Alexr Satisfaction & security before ye next mens meeting, tht Alexr is after tht time left to his liberty to secure himself ye best way tht he can. (Note in margin: ..sult upon Alexr Mathews complt against Geo: Bell)

Some testimony having been writt concerning Mary Robinson & not yet fully approved & perfected, Wm Dover, John Walker, & Joseph Robson are desired to put them in as good order & method as they can & bring them to the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Henderson laying before this meeting his Intentions of visiting friends in Munster & desires a Certificate Joseph Robson & John Nicholson are desired to draw one; & bring it to ye next mens meeting for approbation and to be signed. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th of ye 6 mo 1712.

The Inventory of Jno Pologues effects not being yet taken, ye friends appointed to do it are desired to continue their care to get it as soon as they can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Several testimonies concerning Mary Robinson being brought to this meeting, after some amendmt made by ye friends appointed to view them: Joseph Robson is desired to present them to ye next Province meeting for their concurrence. (Note in margin: did give it to (Henry) Walker to present to ye Pro:)

Joseph Robson & John Nicholson having drawn up a Certificate for Wm Henderson which being read in this meeting, approved & signd, said Joseph is desired to send it to him by next post to Dublin. (Note in margin: was done.)

Sometime since; Wm Dover having signified to us a concern upon his mind to visit friends in Scotland, & likewise did acquaint last pro: meeting therewith, who left it to this meeting to consider throf & give him a Certificate; therefore Joseph Robson & John Nicholson are desired to draw one for him & present it to friends for approbation & to be sign. (Note in margin: was done.)

Henry Dobson having made complaint to this meeting by Geo: Fox, Jos: Robson & Robt Hodgson tht Wm Andrew detains a sum of money from him due by bond, ye sd friends are desired to speak to sd Wm & advise him to do sd Henry Justice imediately, otherwise appear before frds next 4th day. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Neil having acquainted this meeting tht his daughter Rebecca, has gone out wth a man of another persuasion & married with a priest therefore John Walker is desired to draw up a testimony against her till next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

There being a report that Aaron Mercer is either Married to Mary Hannah, or otherwise done worse: wherefore Alexr Mathews, Tim: Kirk, Roger Webb, & Ezekiel Bullock are desired to enquire into ye matter & give friends account as soon as they find out ye truth. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hay being willing to take upon him ye keeping of ye school, this meeting thinks fitt to allow him three pounds of last half years Sallery, & for ye future tht he content himself with what ye school produces whether little or much. (Note in margin: was raised: & paid by Robt Hodgson.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 3d of ye 7 mo 1712.

There being so many friends absent from this meeting tht ye several matters tht was before ye last mens meeting are desired to be called over ye next.

There being a discourse tht Wm Andrew should have had some hand in indirectly allowing a bond: Geo: ffox, Robt Hodgson & Joseph Robson are desired to speak to him about it that friends may have satisfaction how tht matter is. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker, according to order of last meeting, hath produced a testimony against Rebeccah Neile, which being approved & signed: John Christy is desired to read it to her and John Morton is desired to read it next first day at Munallan meeting and John Walker is desired to read it ye next first day come a week in this meeting. (Note in margin: was done & read in Munallan meeting as also in Lurgan.)

Pg 19 1712

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th of ye 7 mo 1712.

The friends appointed to take an Inventory of John Pollocks effects give account that they do not find a willingness in the parties concerned to have it done, so are either to know the reason or gett it done and give account to the next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Notwithstanding Aaron Mercers denial of his transgression, he now confesses tht he has been guilty of the sin of fornication with Mary Hannah, and that the child she has had, is his & denies that he is married to her, which practice being wicked & contrary to truth, John Walker is desired to draw a pertinent testimony against his wickedness & show it to friends next fourth day, that afterwards it may be shown to ye said Aaron & publickly read ye next first day in ye meeting in town after ye province meeting. (Note in margin: all was done accordingly.)

The friends appointed to speak to Wm Andrew about Henry Dobsons complaint, gives account that they have agreed matters but not accomplisht them or perfecting writings conformable to their agreement, so the friends are desired to take care to gett tht matter fully done against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Souldan having by his last will left 40 Shill: to Robert Hoope, intended to be disposed of to friends, to be paid by 10 Shill: a year: so ye said Robert has this day paid to Robert Hodgson for this meetings use ye said 10 S, being his first payment: ye rest of ye payments ordered to be entered in ye collection book. (Note in margin: Souldan Legacy.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 15th day of the 8 mo 1712.

The friends appointed about John Polloges effects give account that the parties concerned do not sleight friends endeavours to get an Inventory but for some reasons are not willing at present to have it done: wherefore that matter is to drop at present. (Note in margin: abt John Pollocks effects.)

The friends appointed concerning Henry Dobsons complaint of Wm Andrew being absent was also the friends appointed to speak to the said Wm about the bond, being absent that matter is desired to be minded next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Several friends being absent from this meeting, which obstruct the appointment of friends to attend the service of the next half years meeting, wherefore the next mens meeting is desired to be held this day two weeks being the 4th day before the first day that friends are to meet to confer about friends & business for the half years meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Bradshaw having sent a paper of acknowledgment to this meeting, confessing condemning & giving Judgment against himself for his former transgressions in marrying with the priest etc & thereby seems to be sorrowful & repent: so this meeting thinks fitt to lay by the said paper for some time that the sincerity thereof may appear by his suits & according to friends sence of his sorrow & repentance he may be received: ye paper is in John Walkers hands. (Note in margin: James Bradshaw owning his transgression)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 25th day of the 8 mo 1712.

The matter about William Andrew both in respect to Henry Dobson and the bond before mentioned, not yet being ended nor satisfaction given, George Fox, Joseph Robson & Robert Hodgson are desired to remind it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

According to the adjournment of the last meeting, concerning appointing friends to attend the service of the half years meeting: this meeting appoints Joseph Robson, James Greer, Timothy Kirk Henry Greer & John Cristy. (Note in margin: did accordingly attend.)

Eli Crockett signifying in writing to John Hooke and desiring a Certificate for his son John, of his clearness in relation to marriage: and there being a letter from Saml Galloway & William Richardson of Maryland, of the said Johns good behaviour: this meeting having accordingly signd a Certificate, a copy whereof is amongst the meetings papers. (Note in margin: about a certificate for John Crocket.)

John Hay signifying his unwillingness to continue keeping school any longer thn abt ye first of the next month, & requesting his liberty this meeting grants it. (Note in margin: liberty granted John Hay.)

Pg 20 1712.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25th day of ye 9 mo 1712.

George ffox is desired to use what means & care that he can to collect the sufferings so as that they may be in readiness to be viewed and examined at the next mens meet: (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The matter about William Andrew not yet being ended, the friends concerned are desired to use their endeavours to gett it ended against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hay having laid his Intention before this meeting of going to Pensilvania, & desires a Certificate, so Joseph Robson, George ffox & John Walker are desired to speak to his wife and if she be willing that he should go, they are desired to prepare a Certificate for him. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th day of ye 10 mo 1712.

The matter about William Andrew not being ended, notwithstanding ye friends care who have been concerned, so John Robson Tim: Kirk and James Greer are desired to assist ye before mentioned friends to deal wth ye said William as well for his not ending with Henry Dobson, as about ye Counter bond whereof he is suspected to have acted Indirectly. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to enquire of John Hayes' wives willingness tht he should go to America, gives account tht she hath consented, before friends & one Thomas Hall, and therefore have prepared a certificate, which being read & approved by this meeting ye same was this day signed & a copy ordered to be taken, & kept amongst ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Cain, formerly belonging to this meeting & about 4 years past left this & went within ye bounds of Bellyhagan Meeting, yett did not desire a certificate untill now tht he is Intended to remove to America, so this meeting have this day signd a certificate for him & directed it to Bellyhagan Meeting tht they may since his goeing to their Meeting add to it, as they have found him to walk, or behave, a copy whereof is ordered to be taken & kept amongst ye Meet: papers. (Note in margin: was done.)

According to ye desire of ye last meeting George Fox hath produced a draft of ye sufferings which hath been read & examined in this meeting to such friends as were present & found pretty right & those who were absent, notice is sent thm to be att ye meeting next 4th day in order tht they may be examined also, & thn ye said George is desired to gett thm fairly transcribed & putt to rights & take thm to ye Province Meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Walker & John Hoop are desired to prepare ye necessary answers to ye last quarterly meeting Epistle against next 4th day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th 11 mo 1712.

Wm Andrew being abroad ye friends appointed concerning tht matter could not meet with him to know what is done, so they are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th of ye 11 mo 1712.

The matter relateing to William Andrew in respect to ye difference between him & Henry Dobson, George Fox gives account tht Henry Dobson told him tht it was done so as tht we need not be any further concernd about it, but as to tht of ye bond before mentioned, there is no satisfaction given by ye said William in tht respect, Wherefore Alexander Mathew is desired to have William Andrew before friends next 4th day. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 21 1712

There being account tht Joseph Robinson son of Robert Robinson is married to one of another perswaison, with a priest, & some friends viz John Robinson & James Greer askt ye said Joseph whether it was true or not, who at first possitively denied it, & yett before they parted, confesst tht he was, whereupon John Walker drew up a suitable testimony against his transgression, which being approved by this meeting ye said John Walker is desired to send it to Robert Robinson, tht he may be acquainted therewith, and if he will Join with friends to sign it, & thn tht John Robson & James Greer may read it to ye said Joseph afterwards gett it signed by friends of this meeting in order to be published. (Note in margin: The said testimony was done in all ye parts according to direction & read publickly in ye meeting in Lurgan ye first day being ye 15th 12 mo 1712.)

There being a report tht William Lynas is married with one of another perswasion Robert Hodgson, George Fox & John Nicholson, are desired to know ye truth thereof & also to acquaint ye said William of Thomas Baylys complaint for want of some money tht he owes him. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th of ye 12 mo 1712.

William Andrew was before friends according to ye appointment of last meeting when was ye matter about his being concerned in getting a false bond made discoursed ye makeing of which he did not deny but tht he knew of it Shuffld & would have excused himself, but George Brown told some friends if he caused ye said bond to be made & was guilty thereof, against which practise & consent must be placed wherefore friends have dealt closely with ye said William & told him tht if he would not place Judgment upon

himself, friends must & gave him time to consider thereof til this meeting, butt this meeting having received no answer from him so Timothy Kirk & James Greer are desired to tell him of his neglecting giving answer & satisfaction so if he do not do it agreeable to friends wishes either before or at next mens meeting, he may expect Judgment must be placed upon ye transgression. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friend appointed to know ye truth of ye report of William Lynas being married gives account tht they believe tht he is not yet married & also tht he has made Thomas Bayly some satisfaction. (Note in margin: concerning Willm Lynas.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th day of ye 1 mo 1712/13.

William Andrew haveing sent a paper to this meeting wherein he gives Judgement against himself for agreeing to ye makeing of a Counterfeit bond etc which hath been read here & is ordered to be laid up amongst ye meetings papers till further occasion appear for makeing it more publick. (Note in margin: ye said paper is in John Walkers hands.)

William Henderson haveing appeared & declared his Intentions of marriage wth Eliz: Smallman of ye City of Dublin and nothing appearing to obstruct his further proceedings Joseph Robson & John Nicholson are desired to make inquiry concerning his clearness, orderly proceedings & consent of parents and relations concernd, soe that they may be ready to give an account thereof when required by Dublin friends & John Hoope is desired to give ye sd William a Certificate. (Note in margin: ye said friends did give acct to Dublin friends tht (they) found nothing to object.)

Sd William Henderson also haveing laid before this meeting his Intentions of removeing himself to Dublin & requesting a Certificate, this meeting grants his request & have given

Pg 22 1713

him one, John Walker is desired to take a copy of it & lay it by with ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Hoope & John Walker are desired to prepare suitable Epistles for ye quarterly meeting against next 4th day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan 2 mo ye 1st 1713.

The last Nationall Meeting desireing friends care to send account of matters fitt for ye progress etc & ye last quarterly meeting recomending ye same John Walker & Joseph Robson are desired to collect ye necessary transactions relateing thereto as also to answer ye seven queries against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

There being 9:13:1 ½ our part of publick charge friends are desired to be prepared to raise it next meeting & George Fox is desired to have a list ready of ye friends names who are sett to contribute thereto. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Friends being acquainted tht Elizabeth McComb is married to one of another perswasion, desired John Walker to draw a suitable Testimony against her transgression which he has done & is approved, & therefore John Turner & George Fox are desired to speak to her, read ye testimony to her, take her answer & report ye same to ye mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Dover being returned from Great Brittain and according to order gave back ye Certificate tht he had for tht Journey & at ye same time, signified his concern to visitt friends of Leinster & Munster & desired a Certificate John Walker & Joseph Robson being desired to prepare one for him have done it, & ye same was read & signd at this Meeting, so ye said friends are desired to take a copy of it & directs it to William to Mountmelick according to his desires. (Note in margin: was done.)

William Mason haveing signified to this meeting tht he is removeing to Bellyhagan Meeting, with his Wife & family & therefore desires a certificate, so John Robson, Timothy Kirk, John Cristy, & John Hollin are desired to make enquiry concerning his conversation, & leaving ye place he dwelt in clear of any scandall, or reproach, & give account to John Nicholson, & Robert Hodgson, how they find matters tht they may have a certificate ready accordingly, to present to ye next Mens Meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted tht James Henan is of an unruly rough behaviour in his conversation by taking over much drink & other ways & though friends have been concerned, to admonish, advise, & reprove him from time to time in hopes of his amendment, yet he doth not reform nor amend wherefore John Walker is desired to draw a suitable Testimony against his transgression, & show it to friends for approbation in order to show it to him, & consider of ye publication thereof. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d of ye 2 mo 1713.

Pursuant to ye desire of ye last preparative meeting agreeable to ye desire of ye last quarterly meeting, John Walker & Joseph Robson hath drawn up ye matters relateing to ye progress belonging to this Meeting & some others which is to be perused at ye convension of this meeting tht its maybe in order to present to ye next Province Meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

Friends haveing subscribed towards raising ye 9:13: 1 ½ wch by reason of some friends being absent & ye whole is not subscribed for therefore Robert Hodgson & John Nicholson are desired to know what of absent friends will give, collect ye whole & what is falls short Robert Hodgson is desired to make up what it wants out of ye Collection against ye Pro: meeting. (Note in margin: was paid.)

The Testimony against Elizabeth McComb haveing been read to her to ye truth of which she confessed ye same being read & signd at this meeting John Walker is desired to read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was read.)

The friends appointed to make enquiry concerning William Masons clearness gives account tht there appeared something not so clear as could be desired but appoint friends discoursing wth William & he haveing acknowledged wherein he hath walked (Note in margin: done.)

Pg 23 1713

contrary to truth & hopes to be more carefull for ye time to come friends have given him a certificate to Bellyhagan Meeting & copy whereof is amongst ye meeting papers.

Friends haveing since last Meeting so admonished & dealt with James Henan for his transgression that it has taken such Impression upon him tht he has sent a Testimony to this Meeting against his transgressions, owning some of thm giveing Judgement against thm & promises amendment & friends being verry tender of everything tht is good & would forget hope for an amendment, have so received his said Judgement & laid it by to try ye performance of what he promises wth Patrick Gaw & Samuell Henning are desired to acquaint ye said James with & tht friends do expect his amendment. (Note in margin: abt James Henan.)

The friends who Intend to attend ye service of ye half years meeting are John Hoope, John Walker Joseph Robson, Henry Greer, John Nicholson, John Robson, Timothy Kirk, Mordecai Barrow John Greer John Turner, and George Fox. (Note in margin: did attend ye meeting.)

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 3 mo 1713.

This Meeting being acquainted tht Ann Crook Widdow to John Crook, is married by a Priest, to one of another persuasion, so John Walker is desired to draw a suitable Testimony against her transgression, & give it to Henry Greer who with Richard Lynas to ask his wife, & Ann Hoope, are desired to speak to ye

said Ann Crook, & if they find ye matter to be true, to read ye Testimony to her & take her answer. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The South East gable end of ye Meeting house being damaged by ye weather & is out of order Alexr Mathew & Robert Hodgson & John Turner are desired to Inlist good workmen & Materialls & take out ye two upper windows & get ye places well made up again & to take of all ye old plaster & rough cast & get it done anew, & to lath & plaster what is wanting in ye Inside.

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 3d day of ye 4 mo 1713.

The friends appointed to speak to Ann Crook att Gattonbie have done it & find it true tht she is married to one of another persuasion, therefore they read ye testimony to her, at which she seemed to be but little concerned or sencible of her transgression so ye testimony being signed at this meeting John Walker is desired to read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was accordingly done.)

Robert Hodgson gives account tht it will be a great charge to pull of ye old rough cast of ye Gable end of ye Meeting house & when now done doubtfull how it will turn ye rain so ye friends appointed are desired to gett tht glass taken of ye upper windows filled up, lathed, plastered & rough casted well about, & to mend ye house within so try what tht will do. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 1st of ye 5 mo by adjournment from ye 27th last month.

The meeting house not being yett repaired, according to directions of friends appointed are desired to take care to get it done before ... (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last Nationall & ye Province, Quarterly meetings Epistles being read, wherein are severall matters for ye edification & observation of friends & this meeting being small ye said Epistles are desired to be read & further considered of at ye next mens meeting amongst other things viz being desired to ... severall friends writt etc; severall friends have given account at this meeting as by a testimony appear & those who are at ... are desired to give (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 24 1713

account to ye mens meeting tht account may be returned to ye next Province Meeting as also its desired tht such friends as may have anything ... by way of Testimony concerning ye said William may committ ye to writing against ye mens meeting.

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan 5 mo ye 15th 1713.

The friends appointed to get ye Meeting house repaired give account tht they cannot get good time yet but expects some soon so are desired to delay no time but get it done. (Note in margin: ye time is gott & ye friends intends to gett ye work done.)

The last Nationall & our quarterly Province Meetings Epistles were again read in this meeting & ye contents recommended & ye names of such friends as were not present at last preparative meeting & have now subscribed for William Edmondsons Journall are added to ye other list but noe Testimonies concerning said William in writeing yet presented but we find there is something upon ye minds of some friends to get drawn up to offer which they are desired to get done tht it may be ready to present seasonably to ye Province meeting after haveing ye approbation of friends belonging to this friends meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends names who will take William Edmondsons Journall,

Robert Hoop	John Greer	Richard Mason	John Morton
John Hoop	John Neile	Richard Lynas	Jno Cristy
Timthy Kirk	Joseph Robson	Ezekiell Bullock	John Nicholson

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Geo: Fox Alexr Mathew Roger Webb James Greer
Hen: Greer John Turner John Walker Robert Hodgson (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 5th of ye 6 mo 1713.

No testimony concerning Wm Edmondson being yett presented, the friends who have any thing in their mind are desired to reduce it to writeing against the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting)
Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th ye 6 mo 1713.

There being something presented to & read in this meeting by way of testimony concerning Wm Edmondson; John Hooppe is desiredt to present it to ye province meeting for further approbation. (Note in margin: was done & approved.)

Laurence Hobson being deceased, Mordecai Barrow & Robt Hodgson are desired examine if he made a will & get a copy of it and & to take an Inventory of what he left & what he owes, debt & credits and return account to ye mens meeting. (Note in margin: was done & approved.)

Robt Hodgson & John Nicholson are desired to order to be dellivered to (James Dater?) 25 (Kests?) of good turf 15 (Kests?) Margt Sinton & 10 Kests? to Margt Maddern, & 15 Kesh to Mary Hildreth. (Note in margin: is done.)

Pg 25 1713

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 16th day of 7 mo 1713.

Robert Hodgson & Mordecai Barrow gives account tht Laurence Hobson died Intestate, so have taken an Inventory of ye efects, debts, & creditts by which it appears tht there is nott efects to pay what is oweing and its supposed tht there are more debts thn is yet given account of so ye said friends are desired to find out what more debts Lawrence owed & Insert thm in ye account & thn take a copy of it & give to Wm Gray & give ye originall to John Walker to record. (Note in margin: was done.)

The last quarterly province meeting haveing desired tht friends do make a thorough visit against next Pro: meeting so Robert Hooppe, Tim: Kirk, John Robson & Ezekieil Bullock are desired to perform ye same against next mens meeting, & where they think one other friend may be of service to assist they are desired to call on such, who are desired to go with them & in particular Wm Dover. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 7th day of ye 8 mo 1713.

The friends appointed to perform ye visitt gives acct tht they have pretty fully done it and in most places were kindly received and as they found matters they spoke either by admonition or reproof and in ye generall things are much as they have been for some time past, butt in some places nott so well as could be desired.

Benjamin Hartley & Mary Hartley, haveing sent a testimony against themselves, Judging & condemning their marying with a priest which friends hopes is from a concern & sence of ye evill of such practises: so John Turner is desired to tell thm to stay at ye riseing of ye meeting next first day tht friends may speak to thm and if they find ye satisfaction to be real they may be taken into admonition and care of ye Church. (Note in margin: did come to friends & signified their trouble for their transgression.)

Standish Brownlowe who was one of ye lifes of ye lease of ye meeting house tenement being deceased, John Hooppe is desired to gett ye life of Joseph Webb son of Roger Webb properly Indorsed & duely perfected on ye present lease in place & room of ye life of Sd Standish deceased, & to pay ye fine being 40 shillings, which Robt Hodgson is desired to repay to ye said John Hooppe. (Note in margin: was done as by ye lease in Robt Hoopes hands may appear.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th 8 mo 1713.

John Hoope according to ye desire of the last meeting haveing had Joseph Webbs name endorsed upon ye lease in room of Standish Brownloe deceased & ye same duely perfected by William Brownloe Esqur butt in as much as Robert Hoope has transferred his title for the security of friends Robert Hodgson John Walker & John Robson are desired to peruse ye said writeing & consider what is necessary to advise upon him relateing to adding ye said life, and give account thereof to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 26 1713

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 18th day of ye 9 mo 1713.

John Walker, Joseph Robson, & Robert Hodgson haveing produced ye writeing from Robert Hoope of his transferring his title of ye meeting house tenement to friends by which appears tht Robert Hoope is obliged to endorse ye same life upon tht Instrument or conveyance which is endorsed upon ye Originall lease, so the said friends are desired to gett it done & perfected against ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

George ffox is desired to collect ye sufferings, and to putt thm in order as soon as possible, and John Robson, John Morton Junr, Roger Webb, Robt Hoope Junr, Richard Lynas, John Neile & Andrew Tagart are desired to be assistant in calling to friends (about where they live) for them and give them to George ffox. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The visitors are desired to give John Walker account what returns they have to make to ye Six dayes meeting, tht he may have it ready for friends perusall ye next 4th day as also John Hoope is desired to have ye answer of ye last quarterly meeting: to ye next: for friends approbation at the same time. (Note in margin: was done.)

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th day of ye 10 mo 1713.

The friends who were appointed to gett ye endorsement from Robert Hoope have not yett gott it done, so are desired to mind to have it ready against ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Goerge Fox is doeing what he can to collect ye Sufferings, but severall being negligent in bringing thm in they are not yet ready, so George is desired to do what he can, to have thm ready against ye Mens Meeting, for friends perusal. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The proceedings of ye last quarterly meeting also ye last 9 mo Nationall Meeting being read in this meeting, containing seasonable & good advice to friends in many respects & referring to ye observation of severall former minutes, which visitors are desired to have regard to, & in their visitts to intreat friends to put thm in practise, so John Hoope is desired to gett ye minutes which are referred to drawn out & give thm to ye visiters. (Note in margin: was done see further next meeting.)

Humphrey Streaton, haveing made complaint of some matter against Benjamin Hartley alledging some injustice to him, so John Walker, Joseph Robson, Mordecai Barrow, & Henry Greer are desired to gett ye said Humphrey & Benjamin together & hear what both parties have to say, thn if they find ye matter .. tht they advise thm both thereto tht if they agree .. tht they immediately choose referees in order to put an end to ye difference & give account whats true therein to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 27 1713

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th day of xbr 1713.

The Endorsement being drawn on ye back of ye writeing aforesd & signd & sealed by Robert Hoope its dellivered into ye hands of Robert Hodgson who is desired to lay it safely up, till Called for by friends.

The friends appointed to speak to Benjamin Hartley concerning Humphry Straitons complaint, give account that they had them together & got an end put to ye difference.

George Fox having Collected ye sufferings pretty fully (except from Rathfryland side) & drawn thm up in good order, they have been read once in this meeting, & appears to be right soe farr as friends here psent can answer to, & whereas several friends are absent, sd Geo is desird to read over thr part to them & if right to psent all to next Province meeting. (Note in margin: were accordingly all examined and caried to ye province meeting.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th day of ye 11 mo 1713.

Hugh Mathews haveing laid his Intentions of mariage with Mary ye daughter of James Ogle of Armagh before this meeting who takeing ye same into consideration have appointed Robert Hodgson & John Nicholson to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned and to returne their answers to ye next pro: meeting tht they present to and John Hoope is desired to give ye said Hugh a certificate to Bellyhagan meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th day of ye 12 mo 1713.

The friends appointed to make enquiry concerning Hugh Mathews do give account that htey understand tht he has made some offer of Mariage to Rachell Morton daughter of John Morton of Munallan unknown to her father: wherefore ye said friends are desired to make careful & speedy enquiry, and acquaint friends how they find tht matter tht Hugh maybe accordingly dealt with before ye province meeting. (Note in margin: ye matter was found true Hugh dealt with & he gave Judgment against himself to friends & to ye woman.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Kathrine Harlan daughter of Thomas Harlan who made profession of truth is married by a priest to a near relation which truth doth not allow of , so John Walker is desired to draw a pertinent testimony against her transgression & show it to friends for approbation & when approved, Mordecai Barrow & Robt Hodgson are desired to speak to her & read ye testimony to her & to lett her know tht friends cannot avoid publishing it against her except suficient cause appear to ye contrary. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 28 1713/14

Thomas McClur of Rathfryland meeting haveing acquainted this meeting tht John McGaw son of Patrick McGaw of tht meeting is married to one of another persuasion by a priest contrary to ye order of truth, so John Walker is desired to prepare a suitable testimony against his transgression, & show it to friends and after approbation ye said John Walker is desired to send or give it to Robert Willson tht he with some other friends of Rathfryland meeting may deal wth him read ye testimony to him and thn return ye same to this meeting with ye said John McGaws answer tht ye publishing of it may be considered.

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 3d of ye 1 mo 1713.

The friends appointed to show & read ye Testimony to Kathrine Harlan, against her for her transgression, did do it, & do give account, tht she owned ye truth of friends Testimony acknowledged her sin on both prospects of it & seemd to be sorrowfull & repentent & willing to condemn her self, so this Meeting have signed ye said Testimony; & Robert Hodgson & Mordecai Barrow, are desired to go to her again & understand her concern & sorrow, & because she cannot write, to help her to committ to writeing tht wch she is mind to do, & thn give ye same to to John Walker, tht he may take ye first oppertunity to read it in a first days meeting ye next if it can be gott ready. (Note in margin: ye said Kathrine did readily confess Judgment against her self in writeing, so Jno Walker is desired to read ye testimony next 1st day.)

John Walker gives account tht he sent ye Testimony against John Gaw to Robert Willson wth directions according to desire, & to be refurred, against this Meeting, wth answer thereto but it is not come. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Whereas there hath been of late some stolen plow irons found in James Hallidays house upon wch friends dealt with him of wch he clears himself, but believes his brothr John is not clear, & ye said John being a considerable time since denied by friends, & said James often times & seasonably advised not to harbour, lodge or countenance ye said John, yett he rejected friends advice & councill & entertained him, & now upon discovery of ye said fact, friends thought it expedient to place Judgement upon ye said James for entertaining ye said John, & accordingly a Testimony was shown to ye said James, who desired friends to forbear publishing of it, which they did, & last first day he brought a paper confessing his rejecting friends councill & his fault in entertaining ye said John, upon wch friends advised James to putt away his brother from about his house, & have no conversation, nor have any thing to do wth him, wch he seemd inclinable to doe, So this meeting thinks fitt to suspend ye publishing of friends Testimony against him, & to keep ye one he hath given against himself, for sometime till it be known how ye said James answers his promise, as also how clear he keeps of his Brothr wch John Cristy & John Morton are desired to acquaint ye said James Halliday. (Note in margin: was told him.)

Jonathan Hudson & Elizabeth Milikin haveing acquainted some friends of their inclinations of marriage with each other this day presented ye same & upon enquiry nothing yett appearing to hinder their further proceedings, John Turner, & Robert Hodgson, Elinor Greer & Mary Cristy are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents, & relations concerned, & return their answers to ye next Men & Woemens Meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Aaron Mercer haveing given in a Testimony, against himself for his transgression signifying by words in his paper of his sorrow & concern for his sin so in hope of ye sincerity of it Timothy Kirk is desired to tell Aaron tht if he expects friends countenance tht he must stand by ye publishing of it & answer ye same in life & conversation, tht he sett forth in words so John Walker is desired to read it next first day if ye said Aaron will stand by it. (Note in margin: ye said Aaron did read ye said testimony against himself on ye said day.)

Pg 29 1713

(Note: Pg 29 & back of 29 were placed here out of order, apparently when the 19th century transcription was made or when page numbers were added.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th day of ye 6 mo 1715.

William Andrew, Wm Robson & Margaret Simpson haveing been dealt with & no satisfactory answer from them this meeting orders tht ye testymonies may be recorded in this book, and tht John Robson, Robert Hodgson and John Cristy do acquaint them that they are out of fellowship & stand denied by us untill they come to repent and give satisfaction to ye church for their transgression. (Note in margin: The said friends did acquaint thm.)

This meeting not finding any hope of amendment by Daniel Robinson, Joseph Hobson and Nicholas Price butt tht rather notwithstanding friends care they persist in their unchristian life and conversation so John Walker is desired to publish the testymonies against them next first day: and a little time afterwards to read ye last yearly meetings Epistle from London. (Note in margin: Daniel Robinson & Joseph Hobsons was read butt not Nich: Price's see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to deal with Moses & Isaac Bullock not haveing had oppertunity to speak with thm & Tim: Kirk being unwell so James Greer is desired to join with Robert Hoope and John Nicholson & to acquaint them of their misbehaviours & return their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Hugh Mathews haveing not yet given ye meeting satisfaction his last offering nott being thought sufficient: so John Turner and Joseph Robson are desired to acquaint him tht friends is not satisfied & return his answer to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Nathaniel Hillary is married to one of another persuasion contrary to ye order of truth so John Walker is desired to draw a testimony against his transgression, & James & John Greer are desired to speak to him read ye testimony to him, take his answer & report ye same to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The next province meeting being appointed to be held att Coothill ye following named friends are desired to attend ye service thereof (viz) John Hoope, John Cristy John Walker Alexr Cristy, Joseph Robson, Robert Hodgson, Alexr Mathews, James Greer, John Greer, & Rober Webb. (Note in margin: all ye said friends did attend ye said meeting Eliz Jacobs was there.)

The testimonies against William Andrew, William Robson, & Margaret Simpson are Recorded on the other side.

Pg 30 1715

Whereas William Andrew several years agoe Seemd to be convinced of ye blessed truth, came to our religious meetings, & Joined himself in fellowship wth us but not keeping in subjection to ye spirit of truth wch leads unto all truth, & enables those yt are led & guided by it to order their conversations aright, & thereby brings honour to God & draws down his favour & blessing, upon them, When on ye (Contrary history & slight & reject ye dictates of this holy Spirit fully into unwatchfullness & gives ye enemy ye means hapiness an opportunity to prevail over them & lead them into ()) as may be said of ye Said William, who of late for his ends hath either taken an oath or conformd, so much so & manner of takeing it yt it called for an oath, & did not bear a faithfull testimony against Swearing as many of our ancient friends & Brethren have done according to our Lord & Saviours command, who saeth swear not at all Matt: 1 5th & by their firmness & consistency to observe this & keep a good conscience have suffered worry deeply both in body & goods, but ye testimony of truth being dropt by him & thereby our holy profession dishonoured & ill spoken of, & do think it our duty to give testimony against ye said William for his so doeing & therefore he stands out of unity & fellowship with us, till he come to a sense of his transgression, & walk up more faithfully to our principles as he hath hitherto done in other matters besides this for wch he hath been often loveingly admonished, yet persisted in his rough course of living contrary to ye peaceable way of righteousness, so tht tho he may out of form, appear as one of our Society we have not fellowship wth him, and desires tht what sin, disorderly practice, or inconsistent behaviour, to our holy principle yt he acts or committs may be charged upon himself.

Whereas Margrett Simpson hath for many years made a proffession of truth wch had she kept in ye possession of would have preserved her from falling into ye temptations of ye enemy, & enabled her to bear a faithfull testimony, for Christ when tried & called thereto but it appears yt she rashly & inconsiderately engaged in a Suit of law, or prosecution of a person she thought wronged her upon a slender & weak evidence without takeing advice of friends & whose ye matter came to a determination before ye Judge of Assize as she was demanded to swear, she did not stand faithful in her testimony against Swearing, according to our Lord & Saviour command but conformd so yt her compliance called for an oath which hath given great occasion for many to open their mouths against us, & brought reproach upon ye truth, wherefore ye Said Margrett is disowned by us of being of our profession & is out of unity & fellowship wth us untill she came to a sence of her transgression & heartily & sincerely repent.

Whereas William Robson hath been educated in ye way of truth & came to our religious Meetings from his Childhood, but not into a due subjection & obedience () grace of God, did not come to wittness a being caught thereby effectually to order his conversation aright as becometh a whole profession, but took as much liberty in some things which hath tended to ye dishonour of truth as in particular his rash undertakeing a law Suitt wthout seekeing ye advice of friends, & to curry his point therein conformd so farr to ye manner of takeing an oath yt it passed so & did not bear a faithfull testimony against swearing as behooves all those to do who believes oaths to be abolished, & yt our Lord & Saviour command ought to

be observed, & this having brought a reproach upon our holy profession, & opened a way yt may lend to bring sufferings upon others, & do think it our duty to bear our testimony against him for these practices, & he stands out of unity wth us, untill he amend his ways & lives up according to our proffession (viz) Soberly, righteously & Godlily.

Pg 31 1713/14

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 24th day of ye 1 mo 1713.

The testimony against John Gaw haveing been showed him to which we understand he gave little answer, so ye same is signd att this meeting, & John Nicholson, John Cristy & Henry Greer are desired to go to ye meeting of Rathfryland and give ye friends there an oppertunity to sign it, & read it in tht meeting next first day. (Note in margin: was accordingly done.)

Jonathan Hudson, & Elizabeth Milikin haveing appeared and declared the continuation of their Intentions of mariage with each other, & the friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness haveing given account that they have made enquiry and nothing appears to obstruct their laying ye same before ye province meeting to which ye said friends are desired to return their account of them. (Note in margin: did present to ye province meeting & were permitted to marry.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th day of ye 2 mo 1714.

The last subscription to William Edmonsons Journall being thought too small ye following is an addition

John Robson	1	Robt Hoope Junr	1	Mordecai Barrow	1
Joseph Bury	1	Thos Greer	1	Thos Walker	1
Andr Tagart	1	James Bullow	1	John Morton Junr	1
Richard Hartley	1	Wm Robson	1	Charles McCabe	1
Gabriel Winter	1	Tho ffletcher	1	Christopher Hillary	1
Abm Hoope	1	Wm Crook	1	John Turner Junr	1
John Hollin	1	Ben: Shepherd	1	James Millikin	1
Samuel Morton	1	Robt Willson	1		

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th day of ye 2 mo 1714.

The visiters gives account tht they have made a pretty generall visitt, and where they found things amiss did advise, & were mostly promised amendment, & had pretty good satisfaction in ye mean so account is desired to be given to ye six friends next quarterly meeting, which is to be ye next fifth day. (Note in margin: was done.)

This meeting being acquainted tht notwithstanding ye former promises of amendment by both James & Jonathan Hildrith tht their conversation in respect of taking too much drink is disagreeable to truth temperance & sobriety wherefore John Robson & Roger Webb are desired to remind thm of their former promises & caution thm tht except they speedily repent & mend their ways friends will be necessitated to clear truth of their disorderly practises. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The following named friends is desired to be presented to ye Province Meeting for approbation to attend ye service of ye next half year Nationall Meeting viz John Hoope, John Greer, John Turner Junr & John Robson. (Note in margin: did attend ye meeting accordingly.)

Pg 32 1714

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of ye 3 mo 1714.

The friends spoke to James & Jonathan Hildrith, & got but an indifferent answer to little satisfaction, so Roger Webb is desired to desire thm to be at ye meeting at John Robsons next first day tht friends may advise & admonish them to amendment. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Thomas Greer son of James Greer, having before acquainted some friends of his Intentions of marriage to Ann Henderson daughter of Kathrine Henderson of Dunclady & this day presented ye same before this meeting who made enquiry concerning his orderly proceedings & nothing appearing at present to obstruct him but tht he may proceed towards accomplishment therefore Richard Lynas & Robert Hoope Junr are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness, & return their answers to ye Province Meeting, wch they present to & John Hoope is desired to give ye said Thoms a Certificate to ye men & woemens meeting to be held at Grange.

Isaac Webb haveing signified to some friends his intentions of marriage wth Mary Holden daughter of John Houlden of Ballenderry, this day presented ye same before this meeting, who made enquiry concerning his proceedings, & nothing appearing to obstruct thm at present George Fox & Joseph Robson are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings, & give account to ye Province Meeting they present to, & John Hoope is desired to give him a Certificate to Lisburn Men & Woemens Meetings.

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 16th day of ye 4 mo 1714.

According to appointment of last Meeting friends spoke to James & Jonathan Hildrith, & laid matters closely before them in much tenderness & concern for their preservation, which seemed to take some place with them & they promised to use their endeavours to avoid ye evils they have been guilty of, so this meeting is willing to try thm further how they answer ye expectation they have given. (Note in margin: about James & Jonathan Hildrith)

Whereas about three years past friends had given a Testimony against ye disorderly practises of William Lynas son of Edward Lynas who entreated friends to forebear publishing of it promising amendment & underwritt ye said testimony yett notwithstanding his fair promises, & friends tenderness, he hath since walked disorderly & dishonestly so John Walker is desired to bring ye said testimony, & show it to friends next first dy, tht ye publishing of it may be considered. (Note in margin: see next meeting)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th day of ye 5 mo 1714.

Thos Winsloe & John Sawyer haveing wrote to this meeting about John ffosters Intention of Mariage with Beatrix Godfrey and ye said John ffoster haveing formerly lived here Ezekiel Bullock & Alexr Mathews are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness and return their answers as speedilly as possible. (Note in margin: did make enquiry and found nothing to hinder & returned answer ye 10th Instant.)

The testymony against William Lynas being read under written and signd at this meeting John Walker is desired to read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was read ye 1st 6 mo 1714.

The proceedings of last half years meeting being read, its ye desire of this meeting tht ye matters therein contained may be duely observed & putt in practise. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 33 1714

It being doubted of tht Sarah Robson widdow doth not manage her affairs so well as she might, so John Turner Alexr Mathews & Robt hodgson are desired to enquire into her management & advise & assist her, particularly in selling some grass or hay to pay her rent. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

And this meeting adjourns till this day week being ye 14th Instant.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 28th day 5 mo 1714.

Thomas McCany? & Eliz: Henin? having appeared a second time declared the continuation of their intentions of marriage wth each other & the friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness giving acct tht they know nothing to obstruct their further proceedings so they have leave to lay the same before next Pro: meeting. (Note in margin: did appear att ye pro: meeting att Bellyhagan an nothing appeared to obstruct their marriage)

The proceedings of the last Nationall meeting to be minded.

The friends appointed about Sarah Hobson give an acct tht they have been concerned about her affairs & finds things out of order & thereupon gave her advice what to doe but have not yet sold the meadow towards paying the rent so they are desired to continue their care in adviseing and assisting her, and alsoe to give Wm Gray acct how they find matters are to her. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker & John Hoop are desired to write an(wer) to the last Quarterly meetings proceedings & shew it to friends next fourth day. (Note in margin: was done)

Alexr Mathews Robt Hodgson & Roger Webb are desired to procure
15 Kesh of Turf for Marg: Garvin
10 for Mary Hildreth
15 for Frances Porter
10 for Margt Maddern
&20 for Margt Simpson. (Note in margin: see next meeting)

Pg 34 1714

Att a Preparative Means Meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th of ye 6 mo 1714.

The friends appointed to take care about Sarah Hobson gives account tht they have been concerned & are in hopes to get matters so managed tht she will get her rent paid. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to get ye Widdow's Turf have done part & Intend to do ye rest. (Facing Notes: all done.)

James Greer Son of James Greer of this Meeting, & Ann Willson daughter of Robt Willson near Rathfryland after having acquainted some friends this day appeared before our Men & Woemens Meetings & declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other & upon enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings Richard Lynas, George Fox, Sarah Cannings & Margaret Eayer are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned, & return their answers to ye next Means Meeting.

The proceedings of ye last quarterly Meeting having been read in this Meeting ye matters therein contained is desired to be considered of next Means Meeting.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th 7 mo 1714.

The ffriends appointed to take care about Sarah Hobson gives account that they have taken ye needfull Care to assist her to manage her Concerns; but doe not find that she will be able to get her rent paid, of which they are desired to acquaint Wm Gray, and that they be assisting to her, to dispose of her Chidren & put ye youngest out apprentices to such masters as may Instruct them in trades that they may be fit for. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

James Greer & Ann Wilson having appeared a second time & declared ye continuance of their Intentions of marriage wth one another, & ye friends appointed to make inquiry concerning their clearness, giving account tht they find nothing to obstruct their further proceedings; they have leave to Lay ye same before next Province meeting. (Facing Notes: were married at ye house of Robt Willson near Rathfryland ye 28th day of ye 7 mo 1714.)

All friends that have not given in accounts of their births & burials, are desired to give them in to John Walker without delay, that they may be duly recorded & account thereof returned to next pro. meeting. (Facing Notes: Several have given in their birth & burials & John Walker intends to take care to all ye rest.)

Friends are desired to be Carefull in takeing a right account of their sufferings & to give them in timely to Geo. Fox. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Att a Preparative Means Meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th of ye 7 mo 1714.

Friends appointed about Sarah Hobsons affairs have done what they can but have not accomplished what they expect to do so are desired to continue their care.

The proceedings of last Means Meeting not ended to be called for next Mens Meeting as also of Nationall & last Quarterly Meetings proceedings to be considered of & answered. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Pg 35 1714

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 8 mo 1714.

The friends appointed about Sarah Hobsons affairs gives account that they have raised as much money mostly out of her own effects as paid her last (?3 mo) May rent, & have got one child out to William Gray & another to Timothy Kirk for a while to try how they like one another & if they do Timothy is desired soon to determine whether he will take him apprentice or not & if he do incline he is desired to apply to his Mother & William Gray & make conditions with them about him, & as to ye farm of land that Sarah lives upon as much of it is thought best, to sell as will pay ye Landlords rent wch is left to William Gray to do for ye Widdow being his sister in law & lease of it in his name. (Facing Notes: was done.)

William Gray he above desired some friends to make enquiry concerning Samuell Johnsons clearness in relation to Marriage with Ruth Broughler? Because of his being of truths tho not belonging to our meeting & Timothy Kirk & Robt Hodgson being desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness, do give account to this meeting they made enquiry, & find nothing to obstruct his proceedings, so ye Said Timothy & Robert are desired to acquaint William Gray herewith as that he may have ye account against next 6th day morning being ye day of their Mens Meeting.

George Fox gives account that tho he has received Several friends Sufferings yet there are Several behind so he is desired to take care to collect all ye rest & get them fairly transcribed as soon as possible. (Facing Notes: see next meeting.)

It being desired by ye last 3 mo National Meeting to have ye mind of ye Several provinces concerning an alteration in ye 3 mos National Meeting so as ye Meeting may be held in time to go home thence to answer ye yearly Meeting at London & it is ye mind of this Meeting that any 9 mo Nationall Meeting may have their liberty to alter ye 3 mo Meeting so as that friends may have time to go from our half years Meeting, to ye Said Yearly Meeting at London except ye Nationall Meeting may think fitt so for ye winter Meeting to begin on ye first of ye 9 mo & ye other one first of ye 3 mo this Meeting would rather desire & then there will be allways time to go to ye yearly Meeting at London without ye trouble of Alteration. (Facing Notes: ye Said account was given to ye pro: meeting.)

John Walker & John Hoope are desired to answer ye last Quarterly & National Meetings proceedings & bring ye Same to ye next fourth days meeting to be proved corrected & approved & to mention ye under named friends who are desired to attend ye Service of ye next half years Meeting John Turner, John Neile, Roger Webb, Henry Greer, William Dover, John Nicholson, John Cristy John Hollin Mordecai Barrow & Joseph Robson. (Facing Notes: was done & all ye rest answered ye half years meeting except Roger Webb.)

William Wetherill having for some time past Signified his concern & Sorrow for his transgression in Marrying one of another persuasion by a priest, & hath sent some lines by way of Judgement against himself for ye Said transgressions & friends belonging there is some penitency & repentance upon him we are willing to reserve his Judgement provided tht it be held clear & clear tht ye above mentioned paper being thought to be something short Robert Hoope is desired to acquaint him therewith & direct him to John Walker & Joseph Robson who are desired to assist him because he cannot write himself to committ to writeing what he hath upon his mind towards Satisfaction for ye said offense. (Facing Note: See next meeting.)

Pg 36 1714

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th day of ye 9th mo 1714.

George Fox being unwell and not here to give account what proceedings he has made towards preparing ye Sufferings in good order so Robert Hodgson is desired to assist George & mind to get thm fully ready & fairly transcribed in order to be examined at ye next Mens Meeting. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

The matter about Widow Wetherill to be called for next Mens Meeting.

The last quarterly Meetings proceedings being read at this Meeting but many friends being absent & abroad its desired to be read again & further considered at ye next Mens Meeting. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Thomas Fletcher & Ruth Walker haveing in ye days since acquainted some friends this day declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other & after ye necessary questions being asked & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings this Meeting appoints John Turner & Robert Hodgkins to make enquiry concerning Said Thomas his clearness & ye woemens friends have appointed Elinor Greer & Sarah Barrow to make enquiries concerning ye Said Ruths clearness & ye return of answers to ye next Mens Meeting. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th of ye 10 mo 1714.

By friends neglect in bringing in their Sufferings they are not all yet brought in which hath hindered their being fairly drawn out so Joseph Robson & Robert Hodgson are desired to assist George ffox & use their endeavors to get all in & fairly drawn or (hereafter) to further draw out all those which are or can be got in & bring them to ye meeting this day week where all friends who have had any Sufferings are desired to be; in order that they may be drawn & prepared to be given in to next Province Meeting according to desire. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

William Wetherill haveing Sent another Testymony against himself wch hath been read in this Meeting as also hath ye (formerly) which friends have considered & ordered ye same to be received as to read them to see whether he walk behave or answer in (free life) & conversation what he setts forth in words & ye Meeting will have ye nearer fellowship with him when his repentance is more confirmed to be well & sincere. (Facing Notes: William Wetherill.)

Thomas Fletcher & Ruth Walker haveing appeared a Second time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage with each other & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning them; haveing Signified tht they yet find nothing to obstruct their proceedings So ye Said Thomas & Ruth have leave to lay their Said Intentions before ye next Province Meeting & ye friends appointed are desired to continue their care in makeing further enquiry & return their answers to ye Province Meeting. (Facing Notes: did present to ye Province meeting.)

Att a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 22nd of ye 10 mo 1714.

Some of ye Sufferings nott yett being examined Joseph Robson & Robt Hodgson are again desired & Intreated to speedily gett what few there are yett to do: done: & transcribe them fairly & send them to Wm

Gray according to appointment of ye last Pro: meeting without delay. (Facing Notes: was done & sent to Wm Gray.)

There being L4-18-1 ½ belonging to this meeting to be given to ye poor by a Legacy left by John Comb of rent out of ye National Meetings houses in Lisburn ye same is to be divided to ye poor att ye next meeting. (Facing Notes: See next meeting.)

The National meetings proceedings from ye last 9th mo half years meeting, & ye written Epistle from London to be read & ye contents minded ye next meeting.

Pg 37 1714

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th day of ye 11 mo 1714.

The L4-18-1 ½ mentioned last meeting to be divided as followeth.

Note: The 3rd column denotes who collected the money, faded & mostly unreadable.

Simon Bell	0-10-00	to	Robert Hodgson
Margret Brown	0-04-00	to	... Kirk
(Eliz?) Hildreth	0-03-00	to	Robert Hodgson
Margt Garvin	0-05-03		
Margt Matthew	0-03-00		
Francis Porter	0-03-00		
Margt Simpson	0-05-00		
Widdow (?These?)	0-05-01		
William Smith	0-05-00		
Daniel Bullock	0-08-00		
Christian Bullock	0-08-00		
(Joshua Mason)?	0-05-00		
Christian Bullock	0-05-00		
Jane (?Charles?)	0-09-01 1/2		
Mary 'Cooles?	0-03-00		
(?John Cooper)	0-05-00		
(?Geo Thomson)	0-05-00		
Mary Turner	0-05-00		
(?John) Rea	0-01-00		

L4-18-1 ½ all ye above was paid.

(Mostly unreadable paragraph omitted here.)

It being desired by last Province Meeting ... Nationall Meeting... have a mind or can be prevailed with .. when wrote for or .. ye next Yearly Meeting & tho severall things have been spoken Encourageing friends to go yett none has offered neither hath ye meeting appointed any, so leaves it to further consideration.

John Walker & John Hoope are desired to prepare suitable returns for ye Quarterly Meeting & show it to friends for approbation next 4th day. (Note in margin: was done)

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan the 2nd day of 12 mo 1714.

The proceedings of ye last Province Meeting haveing been read at this Meeting containing necessary & good advice to ye professors of truth to walk answerable thereto as becometh ... in respect of ... (rest of paragraph unreadable.) (Note in margin:see next meeting.)

(Faded paragraph omitted)

Francis Robson son of John Robson ... haveing acquainted some friends... (most of this paragraph faded).
(Note in margin: did enquire and found nothing to obstruct.)

Pg 38 1714/15

... enquiry ... nothing at present to obstruct his further proceedings therein John Walker & John Nicholson are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness .. their answers to ye next mens meeting as also to ye next Province meeting that ye said Francis & (Mary) present. (Note in margin: ... nothing to obstruct.)

John Taylor & Mary Agnew hath this day laid their Intentions of Marriage wth each other before this & our woemens meetings & after enquiry nothing materiell appearing to obstruct their further proceedings Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer Joseph Robson & Elinor Greer are desired to make enquiry ... clearness & return their answers to next mens & woemens meetings. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d 12 mo 1714.

Our friend Ezekiel Bullock being deceased who used to appoint meetings so John Robson is desired to mind tht service, & ye said John, Tim: Kirk & Joseph Robson are desired to take care tht ye said Ezekiels Will & Inventory be carefully recorded. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

And our friend George ffox being deceased, Joseph Robson Robt Hodgson & John Nicholson are desired to gett his will & Inventory carefully recorded. (Note in margin: ye will is recorded & ye Inventory will be minded when it can be done.)

The visitors gives account tht they have made some progress in admonition & visiting, butt nott near done, so are desired to mind tht service & in particular those things which are recommended from last half year & quarterly meetings.

John Taylor & Mary Agnew, haveing ye second time appeared and declared ye continuation of their Intentions of Marriage with each other, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, gives account tht they find nothing to obstruct their further proceedings, so they have liberty to lay their said Intentions before ye next province meeting. (Note in margin: did appear at ye Province meeting.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 16th day of ye 1 mo 1714/15.

The friends appointed to gett Ezekiel Bullocks will & inventory recorded have nott gott it done so are desired to mind it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Jonathan Hetherington of Lisburn meeting & Martha Millikin of Munallan meeting ye said Jonathan produceing a certificate from Lisburn meeting appeared & declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other, & after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, James Morton & Robt Richardson are appointed to make enquiry concerning ye said Jonathan & Ellinor Greer & Mary Cristy concerning ye said Martha. (Note in margin: see next meeting)

The visitors are desired to perform as much of their service as they can against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Nicholas Price haveing been for a considerable time past Inclined to take too much drink, which friends hath been often concerned to admonish him against, yett of late he hath not regarded ye advice butt came too much Intoxicated to ye last province meeting, which is a grievous sin against God to come in tht condition under pretence to worship him wherefore this meeting in presence of ye said Nicholas, when severall friends gave him a great deal of advise

Pg 39 1714/15

and laid ye danger of such practise before him & read ye ... and testimony tht was drawn against his transgression to him & he did not gainsay, so ye further publication of it is deferred ... time to see how he behaves, & if he fall into ye same practices then it is to be publickly read: ye testimony ... thm in ye next meeting. (Note in margin: Concerning Nicholas Price.)

Aaron Mercer haveing complained to friends of a great abuse tht Hugh Mathews gave him by (writeing) him to some danger of his health and afterwards denied it & thn confessed, upon which some friends spoke to Hugh to tell him Judgment must be laid upon such transgressions and deniall & ye matter yett true, whereupon Hugh hath sent a paper against himself, butt it is not to satisfaction, therefore Wm Dover, .. Turner, James Greer & John Nicholson are desired to return his answers & tell him its not to satisfaction: And tht he also ... to give Aaron satisfaction in ye abuse: And likewise ye said friends are desired to tell Aaron to ... if Hugh will not ... thn Aaron is at his liberty to .. against him as he pleases but friends advice is and would rather .. that they make a friendly ... & agreement thn go to law. Note in margin: see ye meeting held ye 10th of ye 6 mo 1715.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th of ye 2 mo 1715.

Friends gives account tht Ezekiel Bullocks will is received & ye Inventory when ready will be taken care of also.

The visiters gives account tht they have visited pretty many of ye families of friends, and Intends to do what more they can against next fourth day, att which time John Walker & John Hoop are desired to prepare pertinent accounts and answers to ye quarterly meeting & to Incert ye names of Timothy Kirk, John Walker, John Hoop, Robert Hodgson, John Nicholson, & John Turner for to attend ye service of ye next 3 mo half years meeting and also to mind to answer ye last half years meetings proceedings. (Note in margin: was done as to ye answers to ye questions, meeting)

Jonathan Hetherington & Martha Millikin haveing appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their intentions of Mariage with each other, & ye woemen friends appointed to enquire giveing account tht they find nothing to obstruct their laying their said Intentions before ye Pro: meeting.

This meeting being acquainted tht Judith Lynas daughter of Wm Lynas is married to one of another persuasion by a priest and tht its feared ye parents have nott stood clear in their testimony in tht respect nor have nott been so careful of ye education & care of ye said Judith in ye way of truth as they ought to have been: Wherefore John Walker, Timothy Kirk, Robert Hoop?, Wm Dover & John Nicholson are desired to speak to ye said Wm Lynas & his wife & know of them how clear they have kept in respect to ye said marriage, & of their care of their daughter in truth, & if they find tht they have not been clear ye said friends are desired to be plain with them, & lett thm know wherein they have transgressed, and also to read ye said testimony to ye said Judith: & report her parents, & her answer to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 40 1715

There being cause to doubt tht Daniel Robinson son of Robt Robinson & Joseph Hobson son of Widdow Hobson, are of a loose and disorderly behaviour & conversation in respect to drunkenness & other practises so ye visiters are desired either to deal closely with ye said Daniel and Joseph or to endeavour to bring thm before friends tht means may be used to reclaim thm, or if not, Judgment ... against thm or either of them, according to ye manner of ye transgression. (Note in margin: see next meeting)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 27th of ye 2 mo 1715.

The friends appointed concerning William Lynas his wife and daughter, have not had oppertunity to answer ye desire of ye last meeting: so are desired to mind it against ye next mens meeting, as also to mind tht matters concerning Daniel Robinson & Joseph Hobson. (Note in margin: see next meeting)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings hath been read & this meeting being small, its desired to be again read, & ye matters recommended therein to be considered at ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting)

There being too much cause to fear tht for some time past Wm Andrew Wm Robson & Margaret Simson have violated ye principles of truth, in either being prevailed upon to swear or take an oath, or too easily condescended or submitted thereto so as tht what they did, was taken for an oath, without bearing their testimony against swearing: so Robert Hoope, Tim: Kirk John Robson, John Walker, John Nicholson, Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow, Robt Hodgson & John Cristy, or some of thm are desired to use their endeavours to deal with ye said persons, and to find out ye truth of what is alledged against thm in tht case, & acquaint ye next mens meeting threwith tht orderly proceedings may be taken to place Judgment upon such disagreeable practises to ye principles of truth: in ye defence whereof many faithfull brethren have been great sufferers. (Note in margin: see next meeting)

This meeting being acquainted tht James ffinley & Deborah Hillary have clandestinely gone together & married with a priest so John Walker is desired to draw up a suitable testimony against thm & show it to friends next first day, in order to be further considered of, & if approved, Tim: Kirk, & Roger Webb, to read ye testimony to thm both, and also to endeavour to find out whether ye parents & brothers of ye said Deborah have been clear from countenancing ye said mariage, & give account to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting)

Pg 41 1715

Friends haveing had oppertunity wth William Lynas & his wife give account tht they say they are clear in being concerned to ye promotion of their daughter Judiths marriage & are willing to Join in Testimony wth friends against her, wch testimony was read to ye said Judith, who confest & ownd ye truth thereof, & this day ye same was signed, & John Walker is desired to read it publickly in ye ?forenoon? meeting next first day. (Note in margin: was done & read, butt ye parents did nott sign it.)

The last province & Quarterly meetings proceedings haveing been read in this meeting containing matters of moment to every person who have a regard to their eternall happiness glory to God & honour to truth ye same is desired to be minded, & particularly by ye visitors tht it may remain under their care so as they may be able to give answer thereto to ye next quarterly meeting.

Daniel Robinson & Joseph Hobson not yet being thoroughly dealt wth ye visitors are desired to mind them. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to deal with William Andrew William Robson & Margaret Simpson concerning their being thought to have taken an oath have spoke to them, who all of them seem to make a Shifting deniall tht they did ?whereas? notwithstanding it clearly appears tht they so behaved as tht what they did was accepted as by ye Courts, & their Actions proceeded & went on, as Swear.. which is evident tht they have not stood faithfull to ye Testimony of truth, in tht case which is cause of reproach, & may be a means to bring tryall, & Sufferings upon faithfull friends: so John Walker is desired to draw a pertinent testimony against ye said William Andrew William Robson & Margt Simpson against ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker drew up a suitable testimony against James Finly & Deborah Hillary, & showed it to friends & Timothy Kirk & Roger Webb read ye said testimony to them so ye truth of which they owned, so ye said testimony was heard at this meeting & John Walker is desired to read ye same publickly next first day, & upon enquiry friends finds tht ye said Deborahs parents are clear from haveing any cause or concern in ye said marriage but are much troubled at it. (Note in margin: was done.)

Our friend Richard Lynas being deceased, Robert Hoope Junr & Benjamin Shepherd are desired to get ye will recorded, & an Inventory taken as soon as possible. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a Preparative Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th of ye 4 mo 1715.

The friends appointed to deal wth Daniell Robinson & Joseph Hobson have desired thm to come to ye meeting in order to be dealt wth for their loose & unbecoming behaviour but they seem to shun friends & proceed in their libertine course of life so John Walker is desired to draw up a suitable testimony against thm & show it to friends, tht due course according to Gospell order may be taken to disown them of fellowship with us. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker hath drawn something concerning William Andrew, but had not oppertunity to draw those against William Robson & Margaret Simson so he is desired to make some amendment to tht about William Andrew & to draw up ye other two as soon as he can & show them to friends. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Hoope & Benjamin Shepherd gives account tht ye Inventory of Richard Lynas's effects is taken but ye will is not yet recorded, so they are desired to take care to get both recorded & ye friends appointed to gett ye Inventories of ye effects of George Fox & Ezekieil Bullock are desired to be recorded also. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Dean of Antrim Meeting haveing appeared wth a Certificate from ye Mens Meeting of Grange tht he laid before tht meeting his Intentions of marriage wth Mary Giben who appointed Samuell Wilkinson & Lewis Raford to make enquiry concerning his clearness, & this day ye said John & Mary appeared and

Pg 42 1715

declared their Intentions of Marriage before this & our Woemens Meeting & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, Sarah Greer & Margrett Mathews are desired to make enquiry concerning ye said Marys clearness & return their answers to ye next Mens Meeting & also to ye next Province Meeting. (Note in margin: see ye mens meeting held ye 21st of ye 7 mo 1715.)

Att a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th of ye 4 mo 1715.

The will & Inventory of Richard Lynas is recorded & Joseph Robson is desired to take care to get ye inventories of George Fox & Ezekieil Bullock recorded they now being ready. (Note in margin: are done.)

The last 3 mo Nationall Meetings proceedings haveing been read in this meeting & it containing advice to friends to be circumspect in conversation agreeable to our holy proffession, its therefore desired tht ye contents therein will remain under friends care tht ye mind of ye said Nationall Meeting may be answered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker hath drawn testimony against ye loose behaviour of Daniell Robinson & Joseph Hobson wch hath been read in this meeting so Timothy Kirk & Joseph Robson are desired to read ye said testimony to them & to return their answers to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony against William Andrew William Robson & Mary Simpson not yet being compleat its desired they may be ready against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker & John Hoope are desired to draw suitable answers to ye Quarterly meeting & show thm to friends next fourth day for approbation. (Note in margin: was done.)

The following friends are desired to visitt ye meeting at Robert Willsons next first day (viz) Robert Hoope Senr Timothy Kirk Joseph Robson & James Greer. (Note in margin: was done.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 5 mo 1715.

The proceedings of ye last Nationall 3 mo meeting is desired to remaine under friends care as desired by last meeting.

The testimonies against William Andrew, William Robson & Margaret Simpson, being read & approved at this meeting Robert Hoope, Timothy Kirk, & William Dover are desired to read ye said testimonys to thm & return their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk verbally & Joseph Robson in writeing gives account tht they read ye testimonies against Daniel Robison and Joseph Hobson to them who both owned to ye truth of what was writt against thm & Daniel seemd not to matter ye publishing of it, butt Joseph desired tht against him might be deferred for a while, so they are both left to ye consideration of ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Moses Bullock is married to one of another perswasion, and Isaac Bullock leads a loose life and disagreeable conversation to truth, so Robert Hoope, John Nicholson & Timothy Kirk are desired to speak to thm, and acquaint them how they have misbehaved, and return their answers to ye next mens meeting, & if they see fitt to prepare a testimony against Moses (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

(Note: Pg 29/30 should have been here, but instead is found after 1 month 1713/14.)

Pg 43 1715

Att a Preparative Meeting held in Lurgan ye 31st 6 mo 1715.

The friends appointed to deal with Moses & Isaac Bullock not having had oppertunity to speak with them & now a testimony being read in this meeting against ye said Moses, wch Robert Hoope, John Nicholson, & James Greer are desired to read to him, & afterwards give it to John Walker who is desired to read it publickly next first day, & also to read that against Nicholas Price wch was omitted to be done by last meetings orders, & ye said friends are desired to deal with ye said Isaac & give account how they find matters with him to the next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Joseph Robson gives account tht John Turner & he spoke to Hugh Mathew from whome they had little satisfaction but he promise to come to this meeting or write to them ye reason & he hath done neither, wch adds to his former transgressions, however ye said friends are desired to endeavour to get him to come before friends tht ye meeting may be clear of him sometime before next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak with Nathaniell Hillary did do it but did not read ye Testimony to him, & it now being read in this meeting, & approved James & John Greer are desired to read it to him & give it to John Walker who is desired to publish ye same next first day. (Note in margin: was done accordingly.)

John Pettigrew with a Certificate from Dublin Mens Meeting, & Hannah Hoope of this meeting, haveing appeared before this & our woemens meeting & declared their Intentions of Marriage wth each other & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, Joseph Robson & Robert Hodgson are desired to write to Dublin Mens Meeting to make enquiry concerning ye said Johns clearness consent of parents & relations concerned, & Elinor Greer & Sarah Barrow are desired to make enquiry concerning ye said Hannahs clearness etc & return their answers to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Richard Bullock & Rachell Morton both of Moyallan Meeting haveing appeared before this & our Woemens meeting, & declared their Intentions of Marriage wth each other & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, James Milikin, John Neile, Mary Cristy & Sarah Lynas are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness consent of parents & relations concerned & return their answers to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Peck & Jannet McGaw both of Rathfryland Meeting haveing appeared before this & our woemens meetings & declared their Intentions of Marriage wth each other, & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, Robert Willson, & Thomas McClary? Mary Eager & Sarah Kenning are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned & return their answers to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 21st of ye 7 mo 1715.

The friends appointed to use endeavours to reclaim Isaac Bullock from his loose conversation are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Hugh Mathews hath sent a few lines to this meeting tht he cannot conveniently come to friends he going abroad but as soon as he comes home he Intends to do it: so Joseph Robson & John Turner are desired to remind him of his promises and to use their endeavours to bring him to friends as soon as ... (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 44 1715

George Fox who received friends sufferings being deceased: friends are desired to bring thm in to Joseph Robson who is desired to take care of thm & putt thm in order.

John Walker & John Hoop are desired to prepare suitable account, to ye quarterly meeting & show ye same to friends next 4th day for approbation. (Note in margin: was done.)

Ailce Williams being deceased, John Robson is desired to gett a copy of her will & Inventory & get it recorded: & John gives account tht she has left three pound to be paid to him for him to distribute to poor friends of this meeting of which he is desired to take care as soon as it can be gott. (Note in margin: is recorded.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Sarah Gibson daughter of William Gibson is married to one of another perswasion so John Walker is desired to draw a suitable testimony against her transgression and give it to Robert Hodgson & John Nicholson who are desired to read it to her & report her answer to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting haveing account of ye wicked practises of John Killcreest (viz) of his frequent drunkenness, rudeness swearing & cursing: wherefore John Walker is desired to draw a pertinent testimony against his transgressions, & give it to James Greer, Robert Hoop Junr & Benjamin Shepherd who are desired to acquaint him how contradictory & opposite his conversation is, to ye way of truth and read ye said testimony to him & report his answer to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Pettigrew and Hannah Hoop haveing declared the continuation of their Intentions of mariage, and the friends appointed to make enquiry concerning them gives account tht they have done it & finds nothing to obstruct their further proceedings so they have leave to lay ye same before ye next meeting.

Richard Bulloch & Rachel Morton haveing declared ye continuation of their Intentions of mariage, and ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning thm gives account tht they have done it: & finds nothing to obstruct their further proceedings: so they have leave to lay ye same before ye next province meeting.

John Peck & Jannet McGaw haveing declared ye continuation of their Intentions of Mariage: and ye frineds appointed to make enquiry concerning thm give account that they have done it: & finds nothing to obstruct their further proceedings: so they have leave to lay ye same before ye next province meeting.

John Dean & Mary Gibsons presentation of mariage since ye preparative meeting ye 8th of ye 4 mo last haveing remained in suspence untill now when they have declared ye continuation of their Intentions & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning them gives account that they have done it & finds nothing to obstruct their further proceedings so they have leave to lay ye same before ye next province meeting.

Pg 45 1715

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th 8 mo 1715.

The proceedings of ye last mens meeting, have all been read and considered in this meeting and in as much as ye next Province meeting is to be but four weeks, which will occasion our next mens meeting to be held sooner thn usuall: Its therefore appointed to be held ye next first day come a week after ye meeting of worship, when ye minutes of ye last meeting are to be called over again: and friends are desired thn to give account who will attend ye service of ye next half years meeting.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d 8 mo 1715.

It being something difficult to meet with Isaac Bullock ye friends appointed to deal with him could not get oppertunity with him together, but have spoke separately to him, and theres little appearance of his amendment, however sd friends are desired to continue their Care concerning him & give account to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

ffriends have had an oppertunity to speak wth Hugh Mathew in this meeting & advise him to humility & circumspection & Carefull conversation tht he may come under a true sense of his misbehaviour and in that give Judgement against them, to which this meeting gave him account that they would expect an agreeable & suitable testimoney from him against ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker is desired to publish ye testimoney against Sarah Finlay alias Gibson this day a week. (Note in margin: was done.)

The friends appointed to speak to John Killcrist gives account that they have done it & read ye testimoney against him to wch after sometime he confessed to ye truth of it & desires friends to accept of a Judgement from himself & forbear publishing that against him, he promising amendment soe ye same friends are desired to produce what testimony he offers to ye consideration of next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

For as much as there was no full visit made to particular families before ye last quarterly meeting as was expected, soe its desired tht Robert Hoope, Willm Dover, John Nicholson, Joseph Robson, John Hoope, John Walker, James Greer, John Turner, Henry Greer, John Greer, Mordecai Barrow, John Robson, Roger Webb, Robert Hodgson, Robert Hoope Junr, John Morton, John Christy, Saml Morton, & John Neil doe make a particular visit against ye next quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The undernamed friends are desired to be presented to the province meeting for approbation to attend ye service of next half years meeting, viz James Greer Wm Dover John Nicholson Henry Greer John Christy John Neil Saml Morton, John Hoope and John Greer. (Note in margin: was done.)

Pg 46 1715

Joseph Gill & John Stevens by order of ye mens meeting of Dublin desireing to know how James Bradshaw and his wife stood in respect to fellowship with friends when they left this place, soe Henry Greer & Robert Hodgson are desired to send a copy of ye testimoney tht he gave against himself to ye sd ffriends & to write therewith tht when he went home there seemd some concern upon him for his transgression, & such other matters as they see meet, & to keep a copy of what they write. (Note in margin: was done.)

Richard Webbs life & conversation being very dissagreeable to truth, John Walker is desired to bring ye testimonies that have heretofore been given against him to be considered of, at ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th 9 mo 1715.

The friends appointed to speak with Isaac Bullock gives account that its thought hes gone out of ye kingdom, and soe out of ye reach of friends at ye psent. Hugh Mathews haveing sent noe testimoney to this meeting concerning his misdemeanours, Robert Hodgson & John Turner are desired to speak to him about

his neglect & tell him that his answer will be expected at next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to John Kilcreist gives out that he is not capable of him self to write a testimony against his transgressions but seems to be under some concern for it & is willing to sign what friends may think proper to endorse, soe John Walker is desired to write a few lines under what was done before & James Greer to get him sign it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker according to order of last meeting produced severall testimonies tht have been given forth against Richard Webb for his disorderly conversation, both by friends & himself, the further consideration of thm is refferd to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

That friends appointed to make ye visit do mind to proceed timely upon it, that soe it may be performed and accounts thereof ready to be given in to next province meeting. (Note in margin: accounts was given.)

Friends are desired to give in their sufferings to Robert Hodgson, till Joseph Robson return home.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th 10 mo 1715.

Hugh Mathews appeared in this meeting & offers to sign any paper that friends may think fit to write as a testimony against his misbehaviours, soe John Turner and Robert Hodgson are desired to assist him to draw one suitable to ye occasion & present it to next Prepa: meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony against John Kilcreist being shown him & he acknowledgeing his transgression & seemingly under some concern & trouble for it, hath signd some lines Judgeing ye same, which was read in this meeting & ordered to be laid by wth out further publication till it appears how he behaves for ye future. (Note in margin: John Kilcreest)

Pg 47 1715

John Robson & Roger Webb are desired to speak to Richard Webb and get him before friends as soon as they can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

There being a report that Toby Hillery is clandestinely married to his uncle Timothy Kirks daughter Ruth, to ye great dishonour of truth & grief of their parents wherefore Alexr Mathews & Robert Hodgson are desired to inquire into ye case & find out whether they are married or not, and give account to John Walker that he may draw up a testimony against them. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed to make ye vissit, gives account that they have mostly gone throw it, and what remains undone they think to perform in time, soe John Walker is desired to draw up a paper signifying ye same to next sixth days meeting as also a paper to ye seventh days meeting. (Note in margin: was all done.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4th day of ye 11 mo 1715.

John Turner & Robert Hodgson have produced a testimony from Hugh Mathews against himself, which this meeting receives towd satisfaction for his transgression, hoping that he will soe regard ye witness in himself & admonition of friends that he will walk more circumspectly which ye sd friends are desired to acquaint him. (Note in margin: Concerning Hugh Mathews - was done)

Roger Webb gives account that Richard Webb is not willing to come to friends, nor doth not seem to take advice of friends or amend his ways, soe John Walker is desired to draw up a pertinent testimony against his transgression wth recitall of former dealings with against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hollin & Elizabeth Robson haveing signified their intentions of marriage to some friends & this day declared the same before this meeting, & upon inquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further

proceedings John Christy & Samuell Morton Ellinr Greer & Sarah Lynas are desired to make Inquiry concerning their clearness consent of parents & relations concernd & to return their answers to ye next mens meeting.

The testimoney against Toby Hillary & Ruth Kirk being read in this meeting & approved Alexr Mathews & Robert Hodgson are desired to read it to them, & return it to John Walker who is desired to publish it next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Both ye proceedings of ye last nationall meeting & quarterly are brought to this meeting, which is desired to be read next mens meeting & ye matters therein containd to be considered & minded in order to be put in practice.

John Morton gives account tht his son William is married

Pg 48 1715

to one of another profession contrary to ye order of truth therefore John Walker is desired to draw up a testimony against his transgressions & give it to John Neil & James Millikin who are desired to read it to him & give account to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25th day of ye 11 mo 1715.

Richard Webb haveing given an expectation to some friends that he would give in a testimoney against his transgressions to this meeting, which not being done, ye friends tht were appointed to speak to him before are desired to discourse him again & see what he will doe, before John Walker draw up a testimoney against him. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hollen & Elizabeth Robson haveing appeared a second time & declared ye continuance of their intentions of marriage, & ye friends appointed to make inquiry concerning them give an account tht they have done it & finds nothing to obstruct their further proceedings, soe they have leave to lay ye same before next pro. meeting. (Note in margin: appeared att ye province meeting & permitted to marry.)

Joseph Robson & John Walker are desired to search out such minutes as have been given forth by ye half years meeting relateing to parents that doe not stand clear in their testimoney against their children tht runs out to marry etc and ppresent them to next preparative meeting, in order tht ye last quarterly meetings Epistle which was read in this meeting, may be answered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last Nationall meetings Epistle was read in this meeting & there appearing some materiall things therein to be minded & severall minutes referd to: soe its thought fitt that ye sd Epistle be perused at next preparative meeting and further considered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker haveing produced a testimoney against Wm Morton which being read and approved John Christy and John Neile are desired to read it to him, & to get it published in the meeting at Monallen next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Joseph Robson haveing collected ye sufferings & most of thm being read over & examind so Joseph is desired to put them into ye best order he can & present them to ye next Pro: meeting after makeing inquiry of such friends as are absent whether theirs are right. (Note in margin: was done.)

That John Walker draw up a testimoney against James Roberts & his wife for their indirect Practices.

Pg 49 1715

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 15 of ye 12 mo 1715.

Notwithstanding ye many endeavours tht hath been used with Richd Webb by frequent admonitions & advice in order if possible tht he might be reclaimed from his evill practises & amend his wayes, yet for all tht has been done, there does not appear any ground to hope for an emendment, he not comeing to perform worship to Almighty God, nor near friends: which are not good tokens of his haveing a trouble upon him for his transgressions: Wherefore Wm Dover & John Walker are desired to draw up a suitable testimony against his disorderly practises, minding to Instance former dealings with him and his promises of amendment; & show it to friends. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Joseph Robson & John Walker not haveing ye books to search for ye minutes desired, untill now, are desired to mind them against next mens meeting.

The needfull part of ye last Nationall meetings proceedings being read in this meeting & severall matters spoken to desireing friends to observe the advice therein given, so tht as friends makes visits they are desired to advise & observe how ye severall minutes are putt in practise: And in as much as there are some things to be minded by ye woemen friends, its desired tht part of ye said proceedings may be communicated to ye next woemens meeting.

John Walker haveing drawn a testimony against James Roberts & his wife which John Nicholson Mordecai Barrow & Robt Hodgson are desired to show thm & to discourse thm both in respect to their mismanagement which haveing been so bad has straitened friends to look so well upon them with an eye of releef they being poor as if they had walked answerable & to friends minds.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 7th of ye 1 mo 1715.

A testimony against Richard Webb haveing been read in this meeting which is thought to be pertinent to ye dealings with him & his transgressions, so John Robson & Roger Webb are desired to read it to him speak to him upon it, & return his answer to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Some minutes have been sought out & brought to this meeting but ye most propper Epistles being a long time ago cannot yet be found, so John Walker Joseph Robson & John Hoope are desired to find ye Nationall meetings procedings of 1680 & 1691 & bring thm if found to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

George ffox deceased haveing left fourty Shillings to poor friends of this meeting which Robert Hodgson now brought to this meeting, who desires tht he may distribute it as followeth as ye said Georges Legacy.

to Simon Bell	5-0	Mary Hildrith	3-0	James Simpson	3-0
Margt Brown	3-0	Jane Chambers	3-0	to Rathfryland	5-0
Margt Garvin	3-0	Daniel Bullogh	5-0	Wm Smith	3-0
				Christian Bullock	7-0
	11-0		11-0		18-0

Pg 50 1715/16

Account given tht ye testimony was shown to James Roberts & his wife, who confest to ye truth thereof & desired to have liberty to under write, & forbearance in publishing it for some time he promiseing amendment, so Robt Hodgson is desired to give them oppertunity to underwrite it, & bring what is done to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker & John Hoope are desired to write ye answers of ye last province meeting to ye next, & show thm to friends next fourth day. (Note in margin: done.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 28th day of ye 1 mo 1716.

ffriends gives account tht Richard Webb hath been spoke to pretty fully and the testimony read to him & he desireing tht it may be delayed publishing giveing some expectation of his amending his wayes &

comeing more frequently to meetings, John Robson & Roger Webb are desired to acquaint tht upon ye expectation he has given of walking more circumspectly & orderly & frequent meetings more thn he hath done ffrriends forbears publishing ye said testimony for a while to try how he answers ye expectation given, & tht ye testimony do lye in ye meeting book till it be known how he answers his promise. (Note in margin: about Richard Webb.)

Account given tht ye Nationall meetings proceedings 1680 & 1691 cannot yet be found: so ye friends appointed are desired to continue their care & endeavour to find thm against next meeting.

Robert Hodgson gives account tht ye fourty Shillings left by George ffox is paid according to ye appointment of ye last meeting.

Robt Hodgson not haveing had oppertunity to speak to James Roberts & his wife, is desired to mind it & give account to ye next meeting.

The last province & quarterly meetings proceedings haveing been read in this meeting, which with other matters recommends the observation of ye last nationall meetings proceedings particularly of a nationall visitt, & friends to attend ye services of ye next yearly meeting at London which friends are desired to have under their consideration untill next mens meeting: And ye copy of ye paper mentioned in ye province proceedings being read in this meeting, John Walker is desired to read it in a convenient time in ye forenoon meeting next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Itt being thought necessary to make a visitt to ye meeting near Rathfryland, Robt Hoope, Alexr Mathews, John Christy & Henry Greer are desired to perform it as soon as conveniently they can, & to ye particular families if they find it needfull & give account of their service. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account given tht John Bullogh son of Daniel Bullogh is maried by a priest of which John Christy is desired to enquire. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

And tht Rebecca Chapman is also maried by a priest so desired tht Robt Hoope enquire & give account. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 51 1716

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th day of ye 2 mo 1716.

The nationall meeting proceedings of 1680 & 1691 being brought to this meeting & read, in which is suitable & proper advice to friends, which are to be offered to ye province meeting for approbation for further service. (Note in margin: was offered to ye province meeting which ordered to go out for service.)

Robert Hodgson hath brought a paper from James Roberts condemning his evill practises which there be butt small satisfaction yet in regard of his great poverty, this meeting is willing to forbear publishing ye testimony tht was prepared against him for some time; to try how he behaves for ye time to come. (Note in margin: abt James Roberts.)

The necessary part of ye Nationall meetings procedings & ye last quarterly meetings proceedings haveing been read, & ye severall matters therein contained being considered in respect to ye nationall visit, & answering ye service of ye next yearly meeting at London & ye service of ye next 3 mo nationall meeting at Dublin, which being promised to friends and as to ye two first were opened to answer or willing to be appointed, only one friend signified his inclination to visit some meetings in England which is left to further consideration and ye following friends are named to answer ye service of ye 3 mo meeting (viz) Wm Dover, Roger Webb, John Christy & Mordecai Barrow. (Note in margin: Roger Webb did not go.)

John Hoope is desired to draw ye needfull answer to ye nationall & quarterly meetings proceedings, to ye mens pro: meeting & show it to friends next 4th day. (Note in margin: was done.)

The friends appointed to visit ye meeting at Robt Willsons nott haveing had conveniency yet to perform it, are desired to be there next first day. (Note in margin: did accordingly goe.)

John Christy, & Robt Hoope Junr gives account tht it is true tht John Bullogh & Rebecca Chapman, are both married to a woman & a man of another perswasion by a priest so John Walker is desired to draw suitable testimonies against their transgressions. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Thirkield & Thos Bullock haveing complained to this meeting against James Bullow for want of some money he owes thm & James being present, & there appearing no reason why he should not pay thm, what is due to thm: therefore this meeting hath desired ye said James to pay thm.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 9th day of ye 3 mo 1716.

John Walker haveing drawn suitable testimonies against ye transgressions of John Bullogh & Rebecca Chapman and ye same being read in this meeting & approved John Hollin & Samuel Morten are desired to read tht to John Bullogh and Robert Hoope and several friends are desired to read tht to Rebecca & to return their answers to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 52 1716

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th day of ye 3 mo 1716.

Accounts given tht ye testimoney was read to John Bullough who ownd ye truth of it, & ye same was publickly read in ye meeting at Monallen on ye first day being ye 20th instant. (Note in margin: Testimoney publishd against John Bullough.)

Also account given tht ye testimoney against Rebecca Chapman was read to her & she ownd ye truth thereof so John Walker is desired to read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was publickly read on a first day being 17 4 mo 1716.)

John Hoope & John Walker are desired to prepare suitable answers & accounts for ye select and quarterly meetings to be held at Ballyhagan next. Robert Hoope Mordecai Barrow & John Christy are desired to attend ye service of ye select meeting on ye sixth day. (Note in margin: was done only Mordecai did not appear but John Robson for him.)

Whereas Ann Harris of Dublin a litle after ye warr considering ye want of poor friends of this meeting sent five pounds towards their relief, and now ye said Ann standing need of such charitable assistance herself, there being 20 Shill not long since sent her, and its now desired that this meeting and ye woemens meeting doe raise five pounds besides ye 20 Shill either at next preparative meeting or at farthest at next men & woemens meeting in gratefull return to her for her former kindness. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th 4 mo 1716.

Severall friends being absent from this meeting, its thought fit to deferr raiseing ye five pounds for Ann Harris till next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Wm Dover haveing made a complaint against James Bullough for detaining a sum of money from him, due by a promisory note about six months agoe, and ye sd James being sent for appeared here, but doth not come to comply with ye sense of this meeting, which is that he pay ye sd William otherwise if he doe not in a reasonable time, that sd Wm be left to his liberty to get it ye best way he can, after applying to next mens meeting for farther advise. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 53 1716

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4th of ye 5 mo 1716.

The friends who were at meeting this day did subscribe towards raising ye 5L for Ann Harris as by a list may appear, & ye friends names who were absent tht are thought fitt to subscribe are taken in ye said list, which with ye money tht is paid of ye said subscription is let with John Nicholson, who is desired to pay ye said Ann Harris ye said sum of five pound as soon as it can be got. (Note in margin: John Nicholson gave account tht he paid ye 5L & tht he has also received it from ye meeting.)

James Bullogh being abroad William Dover is willing to deferr ye conclusion or determination of his complaint till next meeting. (Note in margin: ye said difference is ended.)

The last Nationall, & last quarterly meetings proceedings haveing been read with which this meeting haveing unity: Its desired tht ye severall matters mentioned therein, may be minded & taken care of to be duely observed, and among other things, ye province desireing tht a thorough visit may be made, Robert Hoope, John Robson, James Greer, Mordecai Barrow, John Nicholson, Wm Dover, John Walker & John Hoope do perform it against next quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The next province meeting being appointed to be held at Coothill John Neile, John Turner, Alexr Mathews, James Greer, John Cristy Alexr Cristy, Joseph Robson, Robt Hodgson, Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow, Roger Webb & Wm Dover are desired to attend it and answer ye service tht concerns this meeting. (Note in margin: John Turner, Joseph Robson, Robt Hodgson, Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow, & Roger Webb did not go.)

Elizabeth Carr wife of Joel Carr, & Hannah Goodall writeing from Colechester in England for a certificate, & one being signd at this meeting, Joseph Robson is desired to take a copy of it & bring it to ye next meeting & send ye originall away. (Note in margin: a copy was taken and ye originall sent.)

Att a Preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 1st of ye 6 mo 1716.

Severall friends being absent ye matters of last mens meeting tht are not gone thro, are to be called over next mens meeting.

Margaret Simpson haveing behaved her self so unworthily tht friends is uneasy in her liveing where she does, & she haveing a big pot, tht belongs to friends, Mordecai Barrow is desired to take care of it for ye use of friends: And for as much as some care should be taken of James Simpson, & Ann Simpson son & daughter to ye said Margaret, who cannot help & maintain themselves James & John Greer are desired to speak to John Killcreest & his wife, sister & brother in law to ye said James & Ann, & know upon what terms they will diet & lodge the said children, friends finding thm apparrell, & give account to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 54 1716

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d day of ye 6 mo 1716.

The visit not yet being fully compleated ye friends appointed are desired to do what can be done against this day week tht accounts may thn be given in order tht answer be returned to ye quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Greer gives account tht John Killcreest & his wife refuses to diet Margt Simpsons children, neither does it appear tht any other will undertake it but tht friends will be necessitated to give ye said Margt something weekly towards ye mantainance of ye said children, provided tht what friends gives may be only applied towards their releef; Wherefore Alexr Mathews James Greer, Robt Hodgson and Mordecai Barrow are desired to acquaint ye sd Margt to get another place to live in & not suffer her daughter Lidia to live with her & then friends intends to give something towards ye mantainance of ye said children. (Note in margin: ye said friends did acquaint ye sd Margt, but received no satisfactory answer so are desired to continue their care in adviseing her to remove.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th of ye 7 mo 1716.

For as much as ye visit is not fully compleated & tht ye last quarterly meeting desires tht it may be done before next pro: meeting and answers returned thither its desired tht it may be minded. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The proceedings of ye last quarterly meeting being read & also an Epistle by John ffallowfield presented by appointment of ye said meeting, so such of ye proceedings as concerns us, is desired may be taken notice of & observed: And John Walker is desired to publickly read ye said Epistle in a convenient time in ye forenoon of ye meeting next first day. (Note in margin: John Walker did accordingly read ye said Epistle.)

Friends are desired to bring in their sufferings to Joseph Robson who is desired to take thm carefully in, tht they may be put to rights & examined. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Samuel Robson son of John Robson after haveing acquainted some friends this day declared his Intentions of Mariage with Mary ffletcher of Lisburn meeting & nothing materiall appearing to obstruct his further proceedings, Henry Greer & Gabriel Winter are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned & return their answers to ye pro: meeting.

James Hay & Deborah Lynas of this meeting after acquainting some friends this day declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other, & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, James Greer, Ben: Shepherd, Mary Walker & Elinor Greer are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & return their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 55 1716

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 3 of ye 8 mo 1716.

The visit not yet being fully performed its desired tht something more may be done before ye Province meeting, & if it cannot be compleated in tht time, desired tht it may be minded till it be.

To mind friends to bring in their sufferings as appointed by meeting.

James Hay & Deborah Lynas haveing appeared & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of Marriage, & ye appointed friends giveing account tht nothing appears to obstruct their further proceedings they may lay ye same before ye next province meeting.

Att a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th day of ye 8 mo 1716.

Account is given tht something farther hath been done towards accomplishing ye visit since last meeting, soe Robert Hoop & James Greer are desired to continue thr care untill ye whole be finished. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

To mind friends to bring in their sufferings.

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th day of ye 9 mo 1716.

The visitors gives account that they have made a pretty good progress in vissiting ye families of friends, but that there is one quarter yet to goe threw, soe they are desired to continue their care & proceed as farr as they can in order to finish it against next fourth day. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Hoop is desired to give publick notice to friends next first day to bring in their sufferings to Joseph Robson, severall haveing neglected doeing of it. (Note in margin: was done.)

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th 10 mo 1716.

Dayes being short & weather bad, Robert Hoope & James Greer hath not had conveniency to finish ye visit, so Roger Webb is desired to accompany them, & they are desired to take such oppertunities as their ability will allow, & compleat it against ye next quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Severall friends are so backward in bringing in their sufferings tht Joseph Robson cannot get thm to draw fair over therefore ye friends appointed to call for thm are desired to be dilligent therein & to bring thm to Joseph without loss of time; tht he may have thm ready against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 56 1716

Alice Williams haveing left a legacy of three pound to poor friends of this meeting & there being 6-6 expended in ye obtaining of it: there remaines L2-13-6 which is brought to this meeting & John Robson & Robert Hodgson are desired to give it to ye following named persons (viz)

pd Margaret Brown	10-00	pd Mary Hildrith	9-00
pd Frances Porter	9-00	pd Simon Bell	8-00
pd Margt Garvin	5-00	pd James Simpson	3-00
pd Sarah Hobson	5-00	pd Ann Simpson	3-06
	1:9:00		1- 4- 6
		Totall	L2:13: 6

John Murray of Lisburn Country meeting haveing signified to this meeting some difference between him & John Robson and upon his complaint hath declared his willingness tht friends should determine it, either by ye meetings choice or by their own choosing friends, & John Robson being present and a pretty deal of intercourse thereupon, yet he seems not very willing at present to leave his part of ye difference to ye meetings choice of friends or his own, therefore he is desired to endeavour to get ye difference ended peaceably & agreeable to truth as soon as possible; or otherwise to condescend & submit to ye advice of ye next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of ye 10 mo 1716.

The friends appointed to compleat ye service of ye visit are desired to mind it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Notwithstanding ye care tht hath been taken all ye sufferings are not yet got in, but what is collected from such friends as are present have been read & examined, so Joseph Robson is desired to continue his care in collecting what is out, & give notice to those friends who were absent to come to meeting next fourth day, to give account whether they are rightly entered or not. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Both ye proceedings of ye last 9 mo Nationall meeting as also ye last quarterly meetings proceedings haveing been read with which this meeting haveing good unity ye severall matters therein recomended is desired may be minded put in practise and answered.

John Nicholson haveing signifified to this meeting some time since, as also to our last province meeting of his concern to visit friends in Scotland & some parts of England and ye said

Pg 57 1716

Province meeting consenting thereto desired this meeting to give him a certificate on behalf of ye province which was done and signd at this meeting, a copy whereof is ordered amongst ye province papers.

The matter of John Murrays complaint against John Robson since last meeting haveing been before some friends, & also now at this meeting, both ye said John Robson & John Murray haveing declared their willingness to be determined by this meeting in order to decide ye said differnece; therefore this meeting is

now to enquire into ye matter and determine it if possible at this time, if not, as soon as can be. (Note in margin: was then ended and determined.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 16th of ye 11 mo 1716.

There not being much materiall at this meeting to enter & few friends being present: ye proceedings of ye last meeting is desired may be called over next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6 12 mo 1716.

Account tht ye visit since last meeting hath been pretty well accomplished to Indifferent satisfaction, so James Greer & John Cristy are desired to attend ye service of ye next select quarterly meeting & give account tht except in some things matters are pretty well, & tht friends are concerned to answer ye desire of Nationall & quarterly meetings advice, & tht worship & testymonies are pretty orderly. (Note in margin: was done.)

The sufferings being near finished Robt Hodgson & Joseph Robson are desired to get ye few tht is undone compleated & send them Immediately to Wm Gray. (Note in margin: was done.)

James Hay & John Taylor haveing sometime since desired to have liberty to sit in mens meetings, which being considered this meeting thinks fitt to answer their request and allows thm ye liberty hoping it may be for their Edification & growth in ye truth.

This meeting haveing account tht Hugh McCollam & Hannah Gibson are married with a priest, Mordecai Barrow & John Walker are desired to make enquiry concerning it, & return account to ye next preparative meeting how they find things with thm. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 58 1716/17

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 27th of ye 12 mo 1716.

John Walker & Mordecai Barrow gives account tht they spoke to Hugh McCollum who confesses tht he is married to Hannah Gibson but would not give account by whome nor when, & she proves to be with child, which hidden wicked practises being inconsistant with our holy profession John Walker is desired to draw a suitable testimony against both their transgressions & Mordecai & he is desired to show it to thm both, & return their answers & testimony to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Millikin of Munallan meeting haveing declared his Intentions of Mariage with Susannah McRannall of Ballinderry meeting, & upon enquiry from himself nothing appearing to obstruct his further proceedings, John Morton & John Neile are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents, & return their answers to tht province meeting tht they present their said Intentions to.

The proceedings of ye last quarterly meeting being read in which there are severall matters to be minded, so ye said proceedings are to be read next mens meeting & to be further considered. (Note in margin: was read & ye matters thrin considered & minded.)

There haveing been a difference for sometime past depending between John Moore & Joseph Robson which hath arisen to a great height, wherefore Alexr Mathews, John Walker, Robert Hodgson Roger Webb, Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer, are desired to get account in writeing from them of ye occasion of their difference, & endeavour to get it ended, & give account to friends next fourth day what they both have to say, that this meeting may have knowledge therein, so as to place Judgment thereupon agreeable to ye nature of ye case.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th 1 mo 1716.

John Walker hath produced a testimony against ye transgressions of Hugh McCollum & Hannah Gibson which Mordecai Barrow & he read to them, who owned ye truth thereof but shewed little sorrow for their wickedness and ye said testimony being approved by this meeting John Walker is desired to read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was accordingly read ye 24th of ye 1 mo 1716/17.)

There being severall friends books belonging to this meeting and it not being certain in whose hands they are, all friends who have any of them are desired to bring thm to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Our proportion of ye Nationall Charge being L41-8-9 severall friends have at this meeting subscribed towards raising ye same & some tht are absent are ordered to be spoke to, tht ye said sum may be compleated at ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 59 1717

Alexr Mathews, Henry Greer, Robert Hodgson & Joseph Robson are desired to attend ye assizes & assist friends who have buisness there. (Note in margin: was done only Jos: Robson was not well.)

The friends appointed concerning ye difERENCE between John Moore & Joseph Robson, have done what they can at present towards an accomodation but have not yet accomplished it, so they are desired to be dilligent & use their endeavours to get it ended as speedily as possible. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Subscribers towards ye reprinting of Robert Barclay works

John Walker ye 3 volumes dellivered	
John Nicholson ye 3 volumes dellivered	
Thos ffletcher ye 3 volumes dellivered	
	volumes without ye apology
Alexr Mathews ye	2 delivered
Robert Hodgson	2 delivered
John Greer	2 dellivered
Timothy Kirk	2 dellivered
John Cristy	2 dellivered
John Neile	2
Roger Webb	2
John Turner Senr	2 dellivered
John (Morton) Junr	2 dellivered
Benjamin Shepherd & Sam. ffrancis	2

At a Preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th of ye 2 mo 1717.

Some of ye meeting books are brought in, but not all so ye friends who have any, are desired to bring thm to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends who subscribed to ye publick charge are desired to pay it to John Hooppe against next mens meeting. account on ye other side.

The friends appointed concerning ye difERENCE between John Moore & Joseph Robson gives account tht it is not yet ended, by reason of some things in ye way: so they are desired to be mindfull to get it ended against ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Morgan Willson of Toberhead meeting, & Hannah Gilbert ye said Morgan haveing produced a certificate from ye said meeting of Toberhead tht Neile OMony & Archibald McCoolle are appointed to make enquiry concerning ye said Morgans clearness: declared their Intentions of mariage with each other before ye woemens meeting & this & upon enquiry nothing appearing at present to obstruct their further proceedings,

Sarah Lynas & Sarah Greer are appointed to make enquiry concerning ye clearness of ye said Hannah & return their answers to ye next men & woemens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 60 1717

Subscriptions towards ye publick charge L41-8-9.

	L	S	d		
pd Robert Hoope Senr	1	00	00	pd Samuel ffrancis	0-10-10
pd James Greer	0	16	3	pd Thomas Greer	0-10-10
pd Thomas Walker	1	-	-	pd Richard Mason	1-1-8
pd John Robson	1	-	-	pd Roger Webb	1-10 -
pd Alexr Mathews	1	10	-	pd Timothy Kirk	0-10-10
pd John Hoope	5	-	-	pd Peter Rogers	0-10-10
pd Robt Hodgson	2	-	-	pd John Greer	2 - -
pd John Turner Senr	2	-	-	pd Andrw Tagart	0-10 -
pd Mordecai Barrow	1	10	-	pd Alexr Cristy & Sam: Morton	0-16-3
pd Henry Greer	1	-	-	pd John Cristy	0-16-3
pd Gabriel Winter	0	10	10	pd John Morten Senr	0-10-
pd John Walker	5	-	-	pd John Morton Junr	0-10-10
pd John Nicholson	2	-	-	pd James Milikin	0-6-6
pd Thos ffletcher	0	16	3	pd John Hollin	0-8-0
pd Abraham Hoope	1	16	3	pd John Neile	1-10-0
pd Benjamin Shepherd	0	10	10	pd Wm Crook	0-16-3
pd Robert Hoope Junr	1	1	8	pd Thos Harlan	0-5-5
pd Joseph Robson	1	-	-		
	28	12	01		13: 4:06
					28:12:01
					41:16: 7

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan the first day of ye 3 mo 1717.

All the meeting books tht can be found are brought in & a list taken where they are, which list is to lye in this book ready to make alterations as friends brings thm back & others takes them. (Note in margin: Concerning ye meeting books.)

Morgan Willson and Hannah Gilbert haveing appeared a second time & declared the continuation of their Intentions of Mariage & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings they have liberty to lay ye same before ye next Pro: meeting. (Note in margin: appeared at ye Province meeting & were permitted to marry.)

Account given tht ye difference between John Moore, & Joseph Robson is agreed upon to be ended & expected tht it will. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Whereas Edward Thornbrough signifying his Inclinations to go to America, and wants a certificate, which friends took to consideration, & gave him such an one as they could; agreeable to his behaviour & circumstances, a copy whereof is amongst ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: Concerning a Certificate for Edwd Thornbrough.)

Account tht John Peck a friend belonging to Rathfryland meeting; is aged, weak & poor so Robert Hodgson is desired to send him twenty Shillings by some safe hand as soon as possible, & charge it to ye meeting. (Note in margin: was accordingly done & sent by Robert Wilson.)

Pg 61 1717

The following friends if approved by ye province meeting are desired to attend ye service of ye next half years meeting viz Robt Hodgson, Robert Hoope Junr, John Hollin, John Christy Mordecai Barrow & John Greer. (Note in margin: Were approved & did attend sd meeting.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d of ye 3 mo 1717.

Notwithstanding ye great Care & dilligence of friends appointed to get an end put to ye difference between Joseph Robson & John Moore, & ye assistance they had of severall other friends, yet has not got it fully determined, though at present they have desisted proceeding in law against one another, & there is hope that in a litle time ye cause of sd difference will be taken away. (Note in margin: see ye next mens meeting.)

John Bell son of Wm Bell haveing appeared and declared his intentions of marriage wth Margrett Kerr of Charliamt meeting, & upon enquiry from himself nothing appearing to obstruct his farther proceedings, Saml Francis & Robert Hoope Junr are desired to make inquiry concerning his clearness, orderly proceedings consent of parents etc and return thr answers to ye province meeting, when they present thr Intentions. (Note in margin: did present at ye Province meeting following & were permitte to marry.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th day of ye 4 mo 1717.

Account is given to this meeting by ye friends aforesd that there has been noe farther proceedings in law between John Moore & Jos Robson of late, yet ye cause is not taken away. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Greer haveing appeared, & declared his Intentions of marriage with Mary Chambers of Dublin meeting & upon Inquiry something appearing not soe clear as could be desired, John Nicholson & John Walker are desired to make farther inquiry into ye case, as also concerning his proceeding & consent of parents & if all be clear, to give him a certificate to Dublin mens meeting, & to return account there how they find things when required.

James Wilson son of Robert Wilson near Rathfryland haveing run out to a priest for a wife & thereby brought reproach upon truth, John Walker is desired to draw up a testimoney against his transgressions & present it to next meeting for approbation. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 62 1717

Robert (Tuft) & Jane his wife haveing sent a paper to this meeting, desireing that ye case of their brother Robert Kirks children, may be examind into (sd paper mentioning ye particulars). Soe Timothy Kirk & Francis Hillery haveing had ye care of sd children since their parents decease, are desired to give a plain account to next mens meeting, how ye case stands, & what care hath been taken to Improve ye Effects hath been left them also what schooling they get etc. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 3rd day of ye 5 mo 1717.

Account is given that ye case between John Moore and Joseph Robson, Continues as it was (viz) not fully ended. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk & Francis Hillery have not brought in their accounts concerning Robert Kirks Children, according to order of last meeting, by reason as they say, that they had not an oppertunity of meeting wth John Rogers ye administr as they expected, but proposes to have it ready to perfect to next mens meeting, which they are desired to mind, also Francis is desired to get ye two boys (sons of ye sd Robert) schooling in ye mean time. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Walker haveing drawn up a testimoney against James Wilson, according to order of last meeting, it was read here & approved, also signd & given to Saml Kening & James Henin who are desired to shew it to sd James Wilson & if he own it to be true, that it be signd by his father & publicly read on a first day in

a meeting near Rathfryland and ye testimoney to be returnd to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Att a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th day of ye 5 mo 1717.

Joseph Robson being absent from this meeting, noe farther account is given whether ye cause of ye difference between him & John Moore be ended, soe its to be farther inquired into next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk & Francis Hillery haveing again neglected to bring in their accounts according to order of last meeting & now desireing ye assistance of some friends, soe Henry Greer Mordecai Barrow, Alexr Mathew, Robt Hodgson, Roger Webb & John Walker are desired to help them at a convenient time, soe tht ye accounts may be ready to present to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Friends from Rathfryland give account that ye testimoney against James Wilson was signd by his father & read publickly in a meeting on a first day, but have not returnd it therefore its to be called for next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: is returned & amongst ye other papers ... kind.)

Pg 63 1717

Elizabeth Langtry widdow haveing run out a second time to a priest & joined herself in marriage to one of another profession Alexr Mathew & John Turner are desired to speak to him, & give account to next meeting how they find things. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last halfe years meeting Epistle being read here & severall weighty matters being containd therein, wch requires friends care, soe that suitable answers may be returnd & especially tht concerning friends settling thr outward substance & which may be seen more fully in sd Epistle.

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th 6 mo 1717.

Joseph Robson not yett being come home there is no acct whether ye Difference between him & John Moore be ended so its to be inquired into ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Some acct being produced at this meeting relating to ye affairs of ye Orphans of Robt Kirk deceased which hath been examined & enquired into, & there appeares to be L8-7-0 received by ye Adminstrater for goods sold over & above what paid ye debts, & tht there remains due yett for the said godds by Geo Carter L1-4-0 & by James Rea 11S-4d & by Patrick Henan 1S 4d & it further appears by account produced by Tim: Kirk tht more is 6S 11d due to ye Orphans to ballance acct of borrowed money to fine the land & other things ending the first of ye 9 mo last & then the land was clear so tht ye last amounts is ye first of the net product tht is to be taken care for ye childrens use of all which Timothy Kirk & ffrancis Hillary are desired to take care & gett collected & to improve for ye childrens use or take care tht ye sd children do choose such guardians for thm selves as will take the sd care tht every thing may be improved for their use untill they come to age, & for as much as Francis Hillary with whome the sd children were young neglected to put thm to school or gett thm some learning to read & write arithmetick such as may be propper & further it being suspected whether there have been a right & fair devisiion made of the land between Francis Hillary & tht was taken for the sd children therefore Tim Kirk & Francis Hillary are desired to produce leases such writing & surveys as they can gett to ye next meeting in order to ye clear discovery how tht divisiion hath been.

Alexr Mathews gives acct tht Eliz Langtry is married a second time with a priest therefore Jno Walker is desired to draw up a suitable testimony against her transgression & produce it to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Ralph Hay & Josph Dixson having a mind to transport thm selves to America, & desired certificates John Tayler & John Moreton Senr are desired to make inquiry concerning their clearness in respect to debts

mariage behavior & consent of those concerned & otherwise relating to such a Journey. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 64 1717

Wm Poe & Mary Berry having acquainted some friends did this day appear & declare their intentions of marriage with one another before this meeting & upon inquiry from thm selves nothing appearing against their further proceedings Robt Hodgson & Alexr Mathews Deb: Turner & Sarah Walker are desired to make inquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & to return accts to next mens meeting and to ye Province meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Woods of Lisburn & Hannah Gibson having acquainted some friends did this day appear & declare their intentions of marriage wth one another before this meeting & upon inquiry from thm selves nothing appearing against their further proceedings Richd Turner & Arthur Smith being appointed by ye mens meeting held at Mary Boyes & Sarah Lynas & Ruth Moore by our womens meeting to make inquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & to return acct to the next mens & province meeing. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4th 7 mo 1717.

This meeting haveing account tht Ann Dunbarr widdow is maried with a priest contrary to truth, & ye testimony against Eliz: Langtry not being drawn, John Walker is desired to draw two suitable testimonies against both their transgressions and Alexr Mathews & John Turner are desired to speak to ye said Ann Dunbarr. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account given by John Morten Senr & John Taylor concerning Ralph Hay & Joseph Dicksons clearness in respect to their going to Carolina in America, & tho nothing appears materiall to obtstruct them yet this meeting do not like their going to tht country, ye said Joseph hath declined his Intentions of goeing but Ralph continues his, and if he cannot be diswaded from going, John Walker, Joseph Robson & Robt Hodgson are desired to give him a suitable certificate on behalf of this meeting. (Note in margin: Ralph Hay was prevailed upon to decline his Journey so there was no occasion to give thm certificates.)

The minute made last meeting relateing to ye affairs of ye orphans of Robert Kirk deceased was this meeting read, and Timothy Kirk and ffrancis Hillary enquired of what they had done therein, & they brought ye lease, but not ye survey, so that this meeting cannot determine about ye true division of ye land, without ye knowledge of ye time tht it was divided: therefore ye said Timothy & Francis are desired to get it against next meeting. The two oldest of ye said orphans viz Roger & Rachel, & Robert Tuft and his wife being at this meeting, and ye children being enquired of who they would choose for their guardians to take care of their affairs and ye said Roger & Rachel for themselves & also on behalf of their younger bro. John, did voluntarily & of their own accord, choose & nominate Peter Rogers, Robert Hodgson, & Robert Tuft, to be their guardians to take care of their concerns, which ye said Peter & both Roberts did accept of, therefore they are desired to take ye care thereof upon thm and Tim: Kirk & ffrancis Hillary do take care tht ye Administrater do give up his accounts to ye said guardians.

Pg 65 1717

The difference between John Moore & Joseph Robson is not yet ended so they are desired to get it ended before next meeting. (Note in margin: is ended.)

Wm Poe & Mary Berry haveing appeared a second time & declared the continuation of their Intentions of mariage & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, they have leave to lay ye same before ye next province meeting. (Note in margin: were maried in Lurgan ye 25 7 mo 1717.)

James Woods & Hannah Gibson haveing appeared a second time & declared the continuation of their Intention of mariage & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, they have leave to lay ye same before ye next province meeting. (Note in margin: were maried in Lurgan ye 2d of ye 8 mo 1717.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 2d day of the 8 mo 1717.

Alexr Mathews gives account tht he spoke to Ann Dunbar who confessed that she was married and John Walker having drawn a testimony against her transgression which being read & approved, as also was a testimony against Eliz: (Uprichar?) als Langtry both wch testmons Alexr Mathews John Nicholson & John Turner are desired to read to them & if they find no reason to delay ye publishing of thm, then they are desired to give thm to John Walker who is desired to read thm on a first day. (Note in margin: both ye said Ann & Eliz: were spoke to & confessed: but little repentance appeared, & thr testimonies were published on ye 13th of ye 8 mo 1717.)

The matter concerning the orphans of Robt Kirk both in respect to the land & otherwise is committed to the care of Robt Hodgson Peter Rogers John Nicholson and Henry Greer who are desired with Robt Tuft to enquire & endeavour to understand the reason of the division of the land as it now is, tht it may be known tht Justice hath been done to the said orphans. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Andrew & Miriam Bullock after acquainting some friends this day appeared & declared their intentions of mariage with each other & nothing at present appearing to obstruct their further proceedings Mor Barrow & Henry Greer Sarah Lynas & Sarah Barrow are desired to make inquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & return their answers to the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: Mariage.)

John Brallaghan als Bradly & Mary Mulhollum after acquainting some friends this day appeared & declared their intentions of mariage with each other & nothing materiall at present appearing to obstruct their further proceedings Thos Greer & Benjn Shepherd, Deborah Turner & Ann Greer are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & return their answers to the next mens meeting.

Pg 66 1717

Thomas Chapman signifying to this meeting his inclination of transporting himself to America Ben Shepherd and Robt Hoope are desired to enquire into his clearness and draw a certificate suitable for him & whow it to friends to be signed. (Note in margin: ye said Thos Chapman delaying his Journey for ye present ye certificate is deferred.)

The matter concerning ye orphans of Robert Kirk not yet being efected the friends appointed are desired to mind it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Andrew and Miriam Bullock haveing appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of Mariage, & ye friends appointed being enquired of & nothing appearing to obstruct them they have leave to lay ye same before the next province meeting. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan ye 6 day of ye 9 mo 1717.)

John Brallaghan als Bradley and Mary Mullhollum haveing appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage, & ye friends appointed being enquired of and nothing appearing to obstruct them they have leave to lay ye same before ye next province meeting. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 9 mo 1717.)

Our friend James Greer being deceased, Henry Greer, Thos Greer & Mordecai Barrow are desired to get his will & Inventory recorded, & a copy thereof brought to ye meeting as soon as they can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

ffriends are desired to bring in their sufferings to Robert Hodgson & Joseph Robson. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hoop is desired to draw answer to ye last quarterly meetings proceedings to be viewed by friends next fourth day. (Note in margin: was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 6th day of ye 9 mo 1717.

Nothing being yet done about ye orphans of Robert Kirk the friends appointed are desired to take care therein. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The friends appointed concerning James Greers will & Inventory are desired to mind it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

ffriends to be reminded to bring in their sufferings. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings being read wherein there are some things belonging to this meeting to be minded particularly in appointing some friends as visiters and this meeting being small its desired tht ye same may come under ye consideration of ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 67 1711

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 10 mo 1717.

The friends appointed about the orphans of Robert Kirk have been upon ye land & considered severall things relateing to ye division & some difficulties being in ye way tht at present no alteration can well be Judged or determined to alter ye farms as they now stand expecially in ye absence of ye Landlord: wherefore tht matter is suspended for ye present.

To mind James Greers will. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

ffriends to be minded to bring in their sufferings. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Although there hath been a pretty deal of discourse in this meeting to appoint visiters, yet it cannot now be got done: so its desired tht it may be minded ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Ann Lutton formerly Bullogh haveing sent a paper of condemnation of & from herself for her transgression, & friends haveing some reason to believe tht she hath been under some sorrow & trouble & hoping tht as she remains under repentance, she may find remission for her sins & tht ye Lord will be mercifull to her, ye said testimony is laid by to try how she answers ye same in her duty to God.

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan the 10th day of ye 10 mo 1717.

Account given tht James Greers will & Inventory is recorded.

Andrew Tagart is desired to get Richard Hartleys will & Inventory recorded. (Note in margin: ye will is recorded but ye Inventory is not yet taken.)

Part of ye sufferings are brought in, & so far examined as friends were present: so Joseph Robson & Robert Hodgson are desired to use their dilligence to gather in ye remainder & get as many of thm examined as they can, so as tht they may be compleated at ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

There haveing been a pretty deal of discourse at this meeting to get visiters appointed, but it yet cannot be efected, so endeavours are to be used next meeting.

John Nicholson at ye request of William Dover signifying tht ye said William haveing some Intentions of going to England & desires a certificate of his conversation, & this meeting knowing nothing but tht he may have it, so ye said John Nicholson is desired to draw one & present it to friends for approbation & to be signd. (Note in margin: was done & signd.)

Pg 68 1717

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th day of ye 11 mo 1717.

All ye sufferings tht can be got collected are done & examined but not so fairly drawn over as they ought to be therefore Joseph Robson is desired to draw thm fair over & bring thm to ye meeting next fourth day to be viewed & read over & thn take thm to ye next pro: meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

The last Nationall half years meetings proceedings as also a particular Epistle to this province haveing been read & they containing good advice which this meeting is desired to consider thereof & mind to put ye same in practise, & there being L6-0-9 ½ nationall & provintiall charge to this meetings proportion Robert Hodgson is desired to pay ye same to ye next pro: meeting.

According to the desire of ye last meeting there hath been a pretty deal of discourse about appointing some friends to be concerned in visiting families etc & altho there be several friends who are well Inclined & pretty fitt, yet are something unwilling to take such a weighty service upon thm, however are yet willing to be serviceable according to their capacity therefore this meeting desires John Turner Senr, Mordecai Barrow, Henry Greer, John Nicholson, Timothy Kirk, Roger Webb, Robt Hodgson John Walker & John Hoope to be concerned to answer tht service for ye present as they may think most propper to get it accomplished, & so to continue untill there be occasion to alter thm. (Note in margin: Visitors appointed.)

John Hoope is desired to draw answer to ye last quarterly meetings proceedings & present it to friends next 4th day for approbation. (Note in margin: was done & approved.)

Timothy Kirk & Mordecai Barrow are desired to attend ye service of ye next quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: did attend.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th day of ye 11 mo 1717.

The last quarterly meetings proceedings haveing been read in this meeting in which altho there is not particular matter to be Immediately minded yet friends are desired to be dilligent & zealous in ye service of truth in ye severall branches which is expected to be put in practise.

Pg 69 1717

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 19th of ye 12 mo 1717.

Account given tht two daughters of Nicholas Price have been lately maried by a priest or priests contrary to ye truth, & it is doubted that their mother Elizabeth Price hath been accessary & Instrumental in promoting ye said mariages, not only endeavouring to get thm accomplished, but also in entertaining & countenancing them and is a reproach upon our holy profession, therefore John Walker is desired to draw a suitable testimony according to their transgressions of the said Elizabeth her daughter Mary & her daughter Abigail & show it to friends to be approved, & thn Mordecai Barrow, Alexr Mathews & John Nicholson are desired to read it to them & return their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The house in ye meeting house tenement where Margaret Simpson lived being out of repair, Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer are desired to put it in good repair fit to live in as soon as possible they can, & call to Robert Hodgson for ye cost who is desired to pay it & place it to the meetings account.

James Greer haveing by his last will left five pound to poor friends belong to this meeting which is in John Greers hands so this meeting desires ye said John Greer Henry Greer & Robt Hodgson to distribute ye same to ye severall following named friends according to ye sums annexed to their names viz

Mary Hildrith	0-05-00	Simon Bell	0-10-00
James & Ann Simpson	0-10-00	Mary Timmons	0-10-00

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Frances Porter	0-5-00	Bryan Collins	0-5-00
Margt Garvin	0-5-00	Sarah Hobson	0-5-00
Isable Dixson	0-5-00	John Rea	0-5-00
Margaret Brown	0-10-00		
	2-00-00		2-10-0
			2-00-0
To be disposed of by Elinor Greer			0-10-0
			5-00-0

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th of ye 1 mo 1717.

A testimony being brought to this meeting against ye transgressions of Elizabeth Price & her daughters Mary & Abigail, John Hay is to transcribe it & give it to ye friends appointed to read it to them & if nothing appear to obstruct ye publication of it, ye said friends are to bring it to friends to be signd by order of this meeting, & after publickly read on a first day. (Note in margin: was accordingly read to thm & published. read on a first day being ye 23d 1 mo 1717/18.)

This meetings records in several respects being behind & undone as births, burials, wills, Inventories, papers of condemnation etc and John Hay being come back & willing to take the recording of ye meetings business upon him, he is desired to do it as he shall be directed from time to time, & to have for his pains ye sum of five pounds ye first of ye next 9 mo, one moyety whereof, Robt Hodgson is to pay him ye next 4 mo & ye other at ye 9 mo & charge ye same to this meetings acct & to fitt him wth a little convenient closet to keep papers & books, & to write in, Henry Greer, Robt Hodgson & Mordecai Barrow are desired to get it done as cheap as they can & charge it to ye meetings acct.

Thomas Greer of Ballyhaes meeting & Hannah Bell of this meeting, after acquainting some friends declared their Intentions of marriage wth one another, & ye said Thomas produceing a certificate from the meeting he belongs to, & after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, our women friends appointed Sarah Lynas & Sarah Barrow to make enquiry concerning ye sd Hannahs clearness

Pg 70 1717/18

& forasmuch as ye Friends of Ballyhaes have not appointed any men friends to make enquiry concerning ye said Thomas clearness, therefore John Hoop is desired to write to Bellyhaes friends that he has presented his sd marriage here, & desire thm to make enquiry concerning him & to return their answer to our next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 23d day of ye 2 mo 1718.

Account being given that Rachell Kirk daughter of Robt Kirk deceased is married by a priest to one of another persuasion contrary to truth, therefore John Walker is desired to draw a suitable testimony against her transgressions & show it to friends, & after it is approved, Mordecai Barrow & Joseph Robson are desired to read it to her, lay her transgression before her, & return her answer to the next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Thomas Greer of Bellyhaes meeting & Hannah Bell of this meeting haveing appeared a second time & declared the continuation of their Intentions of Marriage with one another, & the friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness etc viz John Love & John Crawford of Bellyhaes meeting Sarah Lynas & Sarah Barrow of this meeting, having returnd their answers that nothing appears to obstruct their further proceedings, so they have leave to lay their said Intentions before the next province meeting.

Mordecai Barrow, Joseph Robson, Robert Hodgson & John Hoop are desired to attend ye service of ye next 3 mo half years meeting, if approved by ye province meeting.

Timothy Kirk, John Christy & Samuel ffrancis are desired to attend the service of the next select sixth days meeting.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 2 mo 1718.

A testimony was drawn against Rachel Kirk, & shewed to her, which she owned to be true, under hand, & ye said testimony being signd at this meeting Jno Walker is desired to read it publickly next first day, as also ye Epistle from B. Holm(es). (Note in margin: were both read publickly on a first day.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th of ye 3 mo 1718.

The proceedings of last quarterly meeting & also Wm Dovers Epistle were read in this meeting, wch being very small by reason of ye absence of many friends, some being at Dublin & others not here, so ye said papers are recomended to next mens meeting for further consideration. (Note in margin: Wm Rogers Epistle ordered to be read publickly on a first day.)

Account being given that Robt Wilson James Homan, Jno Egger & Patrick Gaw, all of Rathfryland meeting, are put into the Bshps Court on acct of tithes by Major Norris or Wm Chase, so Thoms McClung is desired to tell them to come to Lurgan next sixth day, & Alexr Mathews, Jno Robson, Jno Nicholson & Jno Greer are desired to assist them in making application to proper persons, who are expected thn in town, in order to put by any further prosecution. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

This meeting being acquainted tht Jno Gibson & Christian Harlan have run out to a priest to be married, contrary to the good order of truth, & tht some who profess truth were abetting & assisting to them therein so Jno Greer & Andrew Taggart are desired to make enquiry concerning them & how matters have been carried on, & whether married or not & give acct to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 4th of ye 4 mo 1718.

Some of ye friends tht were appointed to make application to hinder further prosecution against Rathfryland friends, give acct they could not do much wth ye persons concerned, & since acct given tht Patrick Gaw is taken & kept close prisoner in Downpatrick goal, so Alexr Mathews & Jno Robson are desired to speak to Jas Perry, Joseph Robson & Jno Greer to Joshua Jenny, Jno Walker to Henry Close, & Jno Hoope to Saml Waring, all to use their endeavours to either get ye sd Patrick released or at least enlarged as soon as possible, as also in ye same endeavours to get him cleared to try to get ye prosecution tht is on foot against Robt Wilson, Jno Eager, & Ja: Henan stopt & such other friend of this meeting as have any acquaintance or place wth any proper person, are desired to use thr endeavours for friends liberty in truths way. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 71 1718

John Greer & Andrew Taggart gives acct tht they spoke to Jno Gibson & Christian Harlan who confessed tht they were married by a priest, & tht James Alderdice & Mary Gibson were assisting, so Jno Walker is desired to draw a pertinent testimony against their transgressions, & shew it to friends & thn Jno Greer & Andrew Taggart are desired to read it to them, & return ye testimony & answers to ye next meeting, & ye meeting to deal wth Ja: Alderdice & Mary Gibson for ye countenanceing & assisting in ye accomplishmt of such clandestine marriages, as also the like testimony against Sarah Towle to be done in like manner.

The last 3 mo National meetings proceedings was brought to this meeting, which being small, & several friends absent, its desired to be read & considered at ye next mens meeting, in order tht ye matters contained thrin may be put in practice.

At a Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25th day of 4 mo 1718.

The friends appointed to make application to ye sundry persons concerned in the prosecution & Imprisonmt of Patrick Gaw, give acct tht they took convenient opportunities to discourse thm, & found them all very ready to quitt ye demands, & .. Jno Matthews ye Chancelor & Wm Chase ye prosecutor gave orders to ye

sub Sheriff to discharge him, wch accordingly was done ye 13th Instant, having been a prisonor about 20 days & tht theres no further prosecution yet against ye other friends.

The testimony against Jno Gibson & Christan Harland & Sarah (Towl) being read & approved, & shewn to ye two first, Jno Turner & Robt Hodgson is desired to read it to ye latter & return it to Jno Walker who is desired to read ye same publickly on a first day, & Andrew Tagart is desired to tell James Alderdice & his wife & Mary Gibson to attend a meeting at a convenient time in order to be dealt wth for their transgression. (Note in margin: was publickly read on ye 13th of ye 5 mo 1718.)

The last National half years meetings proceedings & ye Epistle from last quarterly meeting were read in this meeting, & friends having good unity wth them recomends thr contents hereof to be duly observed.

Also ye Epistle from Benjamin Holme was read in this meeting, & subscribers for ye book called ye Spirit of ye Martires Revived viz:

John (Neile), Jno Walker, Jno Nicholson, Joseph Robson, Wm Dover, Jno Turner Sr, Jno Turner Jr, Jno Greer, Henry Greer, Robt Hodgson, Jno Christy, Andrew Tagart, Jno Morton Sen, Roger Webb, James Hay, Alexr Mathews, Mordecay Barrow, Jno Walker, for Tho Fletcher, Robt Hoope, Jno Morton Junr, Joseph Barry, Tho Greer, John (Taylor?), (Wm) Rea, (Christ:) Hillary. (Note in margin: Gabriel Winter, John Neile.)

At a Preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 16th day of ye 5 mo 1718.

The last province proceedings & ye last National meetings Epistles from London as afford particular Epistle against pride etc, having been read in this meeting & they containing good advice for friends to keep to ye ancient plainness of truth & to ye testimony thereof & they being thought to be of service to make more publick, via ye 2 Epistles from London, John Walker is desired to read thm in ye forenoon meeting next first day, & ye next mens meeting is desired to consider of ye further service of them. (Note in margin: were read on a first day.)

John Morton & Deborah Hartley after acquainting some friends this day appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage to each other, & nothing appearing to obstruct ye further proceedings Jno Walker & Robt Hodgkins, Sarah Walker & Mary Webb are desired to make enquiry concerning ye clearness orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned & to return ye answers to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6th day of ye 6 mo 1718.

John Morton & Deborah Hartley having appeared a second time & declared thr continuation of their Intentions of marriage wth one another & ye friends appointed to make Inquiry concerning ye clearness etc viz Robt Hodgson & Jno Walker, Mary Webb & Sarah Walker, haveing returnd thr answers tht nothing appears to obstruct thr furher proceedings so they have leave to lay thr said Intentions before ye next province meeting. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan ye 3d of ye 7 mo 1718.)

John Hoope, after having acquainted some friends, appeared & declared his Intentions of marriage wth Elizabeth Wilcocks of ye City of Dublin, before this meeting & nothing appearing against him, this meeting having ordered him a Certificate, which being signed here, Jno Hay is desired to take a Cobby of it etc. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan ye 3d of ye 7 mo 1718.)

A letter being presented to this meeting from York giving acct of Francis Hillary ye younger being there, & not behaving himself so well as could be desired & also desiring to be informed concerning him, this meeting has therefore wrote to Wm White in York of his conversation when here, which being signd Jno Hay is desired to take a Cobby thereof. (Note in margin: ye said letter was accordingly sent.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 27th day of ye 6 mo 1718.

This meeting being small, it is adjourned to this day week.

7 mo ye 3d according to adjournment friends met.

James Heynan & Thomas McCling having signified their Intentions of going to America with their wives & families & desires certificates, Therefore Robert Wilson & Patrick McGaw are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness in respect to their conversation in truth & debt etc & to give account as soon as they can to friends of this town, who are desired by this meeting to give them such certificates agreeable to truth as after knowledge of their behaviour may be safe.

At a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th day of ye 7 mo 1718.

According to ye desire of last meeting, Robt Willson & Patrick McGaw gave acct tht they made enquiry concerning James Henin & Thoms McClung, tht they were pretty clear in respect to debt, so friends gave each of thm a certificate, as agreeable to their circumstances & behaviour as they thought proper, copies whereof are amongst ye meetings papers: and whereas ye sd James Henin has owed friends of this meeting ye sum of five pounds for several years, he hath now paid it, & ye sd Thoms McClung being a hopefull young man, & having a family & is low in ye world, & undertaking a long journey, this meeting gave ye said five pounds to ye sd Thomas for which he was thankfull.

Abel Strettell & John Stevens having writ to this meeting, to make enquiry concerning John Hoopé his clearness in relation to his marriage with Elizabeth Wilcocks of Dublin, & Jno Nicholson & Mordecai Barrow, being appointed to make enquiry, have returned their answers tht he is clear & his parents & relations consenting and the said John hath also signd a minute in ye book for recording of wills & inventories in respecting justice to be done to his children, by his former wife, so this meeting have ordered him a certificate signd by Jno Nicholson & Mordecai Barrow, a copy whereof is among ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: was done.)

Timothy Kirk, Jno Christy & Henry Greer are desired to attend ye service of ye next quarterly meeting, & give acct of worship & testimonies, & Jno Walker is desired to draw a suitable Epistle in answer to ye last quarterly meeting, & show it to friends next fourth day being this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: was done.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th day of ye 8 mo 1718.

Joseph Walker, son of John Walker of this meeting having declared his Intentions of marriage wth Frances Brady, daughter of John Brady of Grange & after enquiry nothing material appearing to obstruct his further proceedings, Robert Hodgson & Mordecai Barrow are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, & return their answers to the province meeting.

The last quarterly meeting desiring tht ye sufferings may be collected, friends are desired to bring thm to Jno Hay as speedily as may be tht they may be ready when called for.

This meeting being acquainted tht Isaac Webb hath behaved himself very abusively to some friends both wth his tongue & strikeing, contrary to truth therefore Roger Webb is desired to speak to him to stay to speak to friends next first or 4th day.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th day of ye 8 mo 1718.

The sufferings not being ready, friends who have not brought them in are desired to do it wth out delay, tht they may be ready when called for. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Roger Webb gives account tht he spoke to Isaac Webb to come to friends who refused, & persisted in his evil designs, therefore John Walker is desired to draw a suitable testimony against his transgressions & show it to friends & if aproved John Walker, Robert Hodgson, & John Hoope are desired to read it to him, & return his answer to the next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account given that William ffox hath misbehaved himself in strikeing a friend & otherwise therefore Robert Hodgson & John Nicholson are desired to desire him to come to friends at a seasonable time as soon as possible, tht he may be dealt with. (Note in margin: see next mens meeting.)

Account given tht Thomas Walker & his wife Mary have left a legacy to poor friends (viz) by Thomas, five pounds & by Mary four, so ye Executors are desired to bring ye sd sums to ye next meeting tht it may be distributed according to ye will of ye givers, and to bring Marys Will tht it may be recorded, Thomas's being already done. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 73 1718

This meeting being sensible of the penitency & godly sorrow of Mary Douglas als Greer, for her transgression, therefore John Hay is desired to bring ye testimony tht she gave against herself sometime agoe to ye next meeting, that ye publishing of it may be considered. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 19th of ye 9 mo 1718.

Several friends who were appointed to do some business last meeting, being absent & ye sufferings not ready to be examined, therefore its desired tht ye proceedings of last meeting may be called over & enquired into ye next mens meeting.

John Hay having produced ye testimony by Mary Duglass against her self for her transgression, to wch this meeting hath added a few lines, so Henry Greer is desired to acquaint her to stand by ye reading of it by Jno Walker next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Moses Shaw, son of Jonas Shaw of Lisburn meeting, & Deborah Webb, daughter of Roger Webb of this meeting, having declared their Intentions of marriage wth each other before this meeting & after enquiry, nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, & ye said Moses produceing a certificate from ye meeting of Lisburn tht hthey have appointed Richd Mercer & James Morton to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings, & our womens meeting have appointed Ellinor Greer & Sarah Barrow to make enquiry concerning ye sd Deborahs clearness & orderly proceedings, are desired to return their answers to our next men & womens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk, complaining tht George Bell in his life time, owed him L1:11:4 ½ since his decease, his widdow Abigail promised to pay sd money but yet hath not done it, therefore Alexr Mathews & Samuel ffrancis are desired to speak to her to pay sd money without further delay, otherwise friends must leave Timothy to his liberty. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10 day of ye 10 mo 1718.

The friends appointed to speak to William Fox, did, whose answer is tht he is willing to come to friends having something to say, between him & another friend, & he & ye friend being abused at present. Robt Hodgson, Jno Turner, Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow, Alexr Mathews & Thos Fletcher are desired to take anoppertunity to get thm together, & hear what they have to say & report ye same to ye meeting as soon as they can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Moses Shaw & Deborah Webb, having appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of thr Intentions of Marriage wth one another, & nothing appearing against ye proceedings, but tht they may lay ye sd Intentions before next pro: meeting. (Note in margin: were maried in Lurgan ye first day of ye 11 mo 1718.)

The friends appointed to speak to Abigail Bell, at ye money tht she promised to pay Timothy Kirk, give acct tht she sayes she has not wherewith to pay him but recommends him to ye administrator: Jno Christy & Jno Morton are desired to speak again to her again to fulfill her promise in satisfying Timothy either in money or goods & use her endeavours, & Timothy is desired to take equivalent in what she can pay him if she cannot pay him in money.

John Turner & Robt Hodgson give acct tht they spoke to Isaac Webb, & read ye testimony to him, who did not seem to submit to friends or to be under sorrow for his transgression, nevertheless ye sd friends are desired to persuade him to stay after some meeting tht he may be at, tht friends may have some solid discourse wth him, before ye testimony be published. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Most of ye sufferings being collected, & as many examined at this meeting as friends were present & in order tht ye whole may be finished against ye pro: meeting Jno Hay & Alexr Mathews are desired to stay such friends as may be at next first & 4th days meetings, who were not present at ye examining of them, & friends are desired to stay to get thm done, & when done, Jno Hay is desired to give them in to ye prov: meeting. (Note in margin: were sent to ye pro: meeting.)

Timothy Kirk, John Christy, Mordecai Barrow, Jno Turner, & John Hoop, to attend ye service of the next six dayes pro: meeting & John Hope is desired to draw an Epistle to the province meeting & shew it to friends the next first day for approbation. (Note in margin: did do it.)

Pg 74 1718

The 9L which Thoms & Mary Walker left to poor friends of this meeting, is ordered to be distributed by Jno Walker & Jno Nicholson as followeth

		L S d		
pd Margrat Brown	1:00:0	pd Simon Bell	0:15:0	
pd Mary Hildrith	0:10:0	pd Jno Peck	0:15:0	
pd Wm Smith	0:06:0	pd Mary Timmons	0:10:0	
pd Jno Rea	0:08:0	pd James Roberts	0:10:0	
pd Isable Dixson	0:08:0	pd Bryan Collins	0:10:0	
pd Margt Garvin	0:-7:0	pd Ann Robinson	0:06:0	
pd Frances Porter	0:10:0	pd Margt Simpsons 2 children	1:07:0	
		to be laid out in clothes		
		by Mordecai Barrow &		
		Robt Hodgson		
Ye remaining 10S to be given	0:10:0		4:06:0	
to whom Jno Walker & Wm Nicholson pleases			4:14:0	
			9:00:0	

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye last day of ye 11 mo 1718.

Joseph Taylor of ye City of Dublin & Bridget Walker, daughter of Jno Walker of this meeting having declared thr Intentions of Marriage before this meeting, & after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct thr further proceedings, Mordecai Barrow & Joseph Robson, Ellinor Greer & Sarah Barrow, are appointed to make enquiry concerning ye orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concernd & ye sd Mordecai & Joseph are desired to write to Dublin mens meeting & get a certificate of sd Josephs clearness in relation to marriage wth ye sd Bridget, & return thr answers to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Benjamin Shepherd having signified his Intentions of marriage to this meeting wth Mary Marshall, daughter of Jno Marshall of Lysburn meeting & after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct his further proceedings, Robt Hoop & Saml ffrancis are desired to make inquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings & return thr answers to next mens meeting, as also to ye pro: meeting.

The matter concerning Wm Fox to be called for. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The frds appointed to endeavour to persuade Isaac Webb to stay to speak to friends, have not yet got him to stay, so are desired to mind it. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The distribution of Thoms & Mary Walkers legacy to be called over next meeting, to know whether it is paid as appointed or not. (Note in margin: acct given tht all is paid.)

The last 9 mo National meetings proceedings as also ye proceedings of ye last quarterly meeting, having been read in this meeting & thr being several things thrin to be observed, its desired tht they may be read again at ye next meeting.

And thr being our pt of publick charge to pay & our meeting behind, its desired tht 7 or 8 L be raised to defray ye sd charges, in order to wch are ye following subscriptions.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28 day of ye 11 mo 1718.

Joseph Taylor & Bridget Walker having signified ye continuation of thr Intentions of mariage, & ye frds appointed to make inquiry concerning thr clearness being enquired of & nothing appearing to obstruct thr further proceedings, they have leave to lay their sd Intentions before ye next pro: meeting. (Note in margin: did lay their Intentions before ye pro: meeting.)

The frds appointed to speak to Wm ffox, gives acct tht some of thm did, but had not so satisfactory answer as they could desire, therefore ye sd frds are desired to desire him to stay at ye rising of ye meeting, next first day come a week, tht frds may speak wth him. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Millikin of Munallen being deceased, Jno Christy hath brought his Will & Inventory, so Jno Hay is desired to record them. (Note in margin: are recorded.)

Two friends being sent to desire Isaac Webb to come & speak with friends at this meeting, in order to admonish him to amend his ways & lay ye evil of his doings before him, before ye testimony tht hath been showed to him be published agnst him, but he refused to come, & instead of submission, condescension or apperance of repentance, sent word to ye meeting by Robt Hoope & Thos Greer tht he would put a brace of bullets in thm tht would read ye testimony agnst him, & subpene All ye frds of ye mens meeting wch answer is so disagreeable to Christianity, or Christian Society, tht we can do no less thn publish ye testimony against him. (Note in margin: a testymony against Isaac Webb was read on a first day ye 7th of ye 4 mo 1719.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th day of ye 12 mo 1718.

According to appointmt of last meet: Wm ffox was wth friends las first day wth whom they had a full discourse, & he acknowledgd his offence in abusing Wm Dover & hath this day given in a testimony against himself. (Note in margin: a testymony by William ffox against himself.)

William ffox having declared his Intentions of marriage wth Eliz Brady daughter of Jno Brady of Grange & after inquiry nothing appearing at present to obstruct his further proceedings Alexr Mathew & Thos ffletcher are desired to make inquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concernd & return thr answers to ye pro: meeting.

Pg 75 1718/19

At a meeting held in Lurgan the 4th day of the 1 mo 1718

John Rea of Munallan meeting having for several years been out of fellowship with friends by reason of his marrying with a priest, & he signifying to this meeting in writing under his hand that he hath been for a considerable time under trouble & Judgmt for his transgression, & some friends having a sence that his sorrows is reall, accepts of the said testimony, & John Christy is desired to acquaint him to live a circumspect life in the fear of God. (Note in margin: John Christy did acquaint him.)

John Hoope is desired to write a paper to the quarterly meeting & John Christy, Timothy Kirk, Mordecai Barrow, John Turner & Roger Webb, are desired to attend ye service of ye 6th day select meeting. (Note in margin: none were there but John Christy & Tim: Kirk.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 22d day of the 2 mo 1719.

Account given that some part of the visit is performed, & ye friends appointed are desired to perform ye rest tomorrow, & in ye evening to meet in ye town & communicate their service to each other, & draw up acct to be sent to ye pro: meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The names of ye following friends are desired to be returned to ye pro: meeting to attend ye service of ye half years meetg if approved, Wm Dover, Jno Nicholson, John Hoope, John Walker, Jno Christy. Also Mordecai Barrow was there. (Note in margin: all sd friends did attend Except Jno Walker who was not in a good state of health.)

This meeting having received a letter by order of ye mens meeting of Dublin subscribed by Amos Strettell & Timothy Forbes, to wch is adjoined a testimony given forth against Abraham Hoope for committing some disorders both in his conversation & words, wch tended to ye reproach of truth & friends, the testimony having been read in ye mens meeting of Dublin, hath also been read in this meeting, who Joins in unity with them in their godly care & concern, that Truth be kept clear & others warned to keep out of such offences: And ye said Abraham having sent some lines to ye meeting, whereby it appears tht he is under some trouble & concern of mind for his transgression, & promising for ye future to be more carefull in his words & actions therefore ye sd paper is desired to be Joined to ye testimony & laid by amongst ye meeting papers, till it appear how he answers the same, of wch Jno Nicholson & Jno Christy is desired to acquaint him & also to give acct to ye mens meeting of Dublin of ye receipt of theirs wth ye sd testimony, & friends unity therewth & what they have done therein. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th of 3 mo 1719.

There being a common report spread thro ye town & country, tht Jno Greer of (Warington) took privatly & at unseasonable time in ye night, a piece of bogg timber out of ye land of Thos Bridget, which has brought a great reproach upon truth & friends, & ye said John aleding tht he had liberty both from Saml Waring Esqr & sd Bridget, he is desired to take ye needfull care to get Certificates to clear himself against next mens meeting and in ye mean time to forbear sitting in the gallery. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The remaining part of ye visit was performed, except that side of Canrola, Dougher & which was neglected by Timothy Kirk & Roger Webb, who are desired to get it done at a seasonable time, and give account thereof to the mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Mind to enquire at John Nicholson & John Christy whether they answered Dublin friends letter etc concerning Abraham Hoope.

Pg 76 1719

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 27th day of ye 3 mo 1719.

John Greer being present at this meeting, but hath not brought certificates to clear himself from ye reproach of taking ye stick, nor hath he observed friends desire in forbearing sitting in ye gallery, concerning which, friends have had a pretty deal of discourse wth John, who seems to be under some concern & trouble, & desires some friends to hear some witnesses what they have to say, before Thomas Briget, & desires Joseph Robson, John Turner, Jno Walker, Jno Nicholson & Jno Hoope to hear ye matter further examined so Jno Greer is to take care to appoint a suitable time for ye said meeting before ye next preparative meeting, & in ye mean time to observe frnds desires not to sit in ye gallery.

Timothy Kirk gives acct tht friends about Clanrolla & Dogher & of tht side hath not been yet visited, nor likely to be done by him & Roger Webb, therefore Mordecai Barrow, & Joseph Robson are desired to perform it as soon as they can.

Mordecai Barrow, Jno Morton, Tim: Kirk, Jno Christy, Jno Walker & Saml Francis are desired to attend ye service of ye quarterly meetg & give acct of worship & testimonies. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Hooppe is desired to write answer to last quarterly meetings proceedings & show it to friends next 4th day. (Note in margin: was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 4 mo 1719.

The friends tht Jno Greer desired last meeting to go to hear witnesses, & what Thos Bridget had to say, did go, do give acct that they heard ye matter fully, & by ye acct they got, made ye matter appear more to his disadvantage than before therefore it is ye sence of this meeting tht ye said Jno Greer managed ye matter about ye said stick so Inadvertantly, Inconsideratly & we are sorry to say, we doubt wth some covetousness beyond what was convenient, whereby great reproach hath been brought upon our holy profession & Inconsistant with our principles, doctrine & discipline: Therefore it is this meetings Judgmt tht ye said Jno Greer may come under a sincere & hearty repentance for ye sd offence, & give such suitable satisfaction to this meeting as may be proper & agreeable to it, & being ye sd Jno is not here, Alexr Matthews & Saml Morton are desired to take a copy of this minute & read it to him tht he may know ye mind of ye meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow & Joseph Robson to be minded to perform ye visit.

The last National meetings proceedings, & ye last pro: meetg also, is deferred perusing or considering of at this mettg by reason of ye absence of a pretty many friends whose names are taken to be called over next meetg therefore sd proceedings is defered to be read & considered at next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th day of ye 5 mo 1719.

Notwithstanding ye care of friends last meetg in sending a copy of ye proceedings thereof to Jno Greer, relating to him he hath not sent any acct either by word or writing, wch delay proceedings, nevertheless because acct is given tht he is not at home, Jno Christy & Saml ffrancis, is desired to acquaint him tht this meetg expects tht he will take care to give such satisfaction as may be agreeable to truth. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last National & also quarterly meetings proceedings having both been read in this meetg & ye several matters therein taken into consideration particularly to examine for great & grievous sufferings either in person or goods & in order tht ye same may be collected, Alexr Mathew, Jno Robson Richd Mason, & Jno Hay is desired to collect what they can & as soon as they can & bring ye same to ye meeting.

The last National meeting proceedings desiring friends to be in readiness to attend ye (parish) & now Dublin friends having writ tht thr is a present service for friends therefore Roger Webb, Jno Christy, Mordecai Barrow, Jno Turner, Joseph Robson, Robert Hodgson, Jno Walker, & Jno Hooppe are desired to go up as soon as they can by turns, so as tht ye service may be answered. (Note in margin: not one of ye said friends went up.)

The following named friends to attend ye service of ye next pro: meetg at Coot hill Saml ffrancis, Tim: Kirk, Ben Shepherd, Sam: Morton, Thos ffletcher, Henry Greer, Jno Morton Senr. (Note in margin: Jno Morton, Saml Morton, & Thos ffletcher did not go.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th of 5 mo 1719.

Peter Johnson & Christian Agnew after having acquainted some friends, this day appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage wth each other, & nothing at present appearing to obstruct ye further proceedings:

Alexr Mathew & Robt Hodgson, Ann Hoop & Hannah Francis are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned, & to get a certificate from Peters father & mother, they not being friends, & return their answer to the next mens meeting.

Pg 77 1719

Whereas there hath been some occasion to sign a certificate on behalf of Saml Murphy in respect to a robbery tht he suffered, as may be seen by a copy thereof, & also whereas ye sd Saml was by order of friends desired to make Robert Wilson a lease of ye land wch he took from Saml Waring for & on behalf of him ye sd Robert, but hath delayed it, so tht it is not yet done, as by acct from Robert, dated ye 28 Instant may appear, & altho this meeting is willing to do ye sd Saml what service in Justice they can, yet at the same time this meeting expects tht ye sd Saml will comply wth friends desire & perform his promise & perfect sd lease to ye said Robert wch Jno Christy & Jno Morton Junr are desired to go to Rathfryland tomorrow & endeavour to get it done, & thn give Saml ye certificate but if he refuse to do Justice & comply with friends desire, then not to give him the certificate, and tell him the reason. (Note in margin: The friends went and Samuel Murphy signd & perfected ye lease to Robt Wilson, & Samuel got ye certificate.)

Abigail Bell, having signified to friends her Intentions of going to live in England, & desiring a certificate, this meeting hath granted one, a copy whereof is amongst the meetings papers.

Account is given tht Jno Greer hath not been at home since last meeting, so ye friends appointed are desired to acquaint him with the meetings desire when he comes home. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 19th day of ye 6 mo 1719.

This meeting having an acct tht John Eager hath behaved himself very maliciously against Saml Murphy in respect of his robbery which did not only tend to ye loss & reproach of ye said Samuel, but against ye Interest & honour of friends in general, wherefore Jno Nicholson, Henry Greer & Saml Francis are desired to deal wth ye sd Jno Eager, & give acct of his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Peter Johnson & Christian Agnew having appeared & signified thr continuation of their Intentions of marriage wth each other, & tht friends appointed, returned their answers, tht they made enquiry & finds nothing to obstruct their further proceedings but tht they may lay their Intentions before ye pro: meeting. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan ye 9th of ye 7 mo 1719.)

The next province meeting being quarterly, John Hoop is desired to draw an answer to ye last proceedings, as also such other matter which concerns this meeting to offer & to show it to friends for approbation, next 4th day, and Tim: Kirk & Jno Christy are appointed to attend ye service of ye select meeting on sixth day. (Note in margin: did attend, was done.)

Jno Nicholson, Robt Hodgson & Henry Greer are desired to attend ye assizes. (Note in margin: did attend, was done.)

Jno Greer being at this meeting, wth whom friends have had a great deal of discourse, endeavouring to convince him tht his managment about ye stick, brought great reproach upon truth, nevertheless ye meeting could not bring him to confess to give suitable & agreeable satisfaction according to ye mind of ye meeting ye 17th of ye 4 mo last: yet this meeting, willing to be tender, & hoping tht upon further consideration, he will see his fault & give Judgmt upon it, & therefore gives him further time, hoping tht he will compy wth friends, mean time being under admonition, he is desired to forbear sitting in mens meeting till he give satisfaction. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d of ye 7 mo 1719.

The friends appointed to speak to Jno Eager hath not had opportunity to go to him, but now acquaints this meeting that they Intend to mind it against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The proceedings of the last quarterly meeting is desired to be considered the next mens meeting, mean time John Walker is desired to read Thomas Chalkleys letter in a full meeting on a first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Pg 78 1719

Friends have had at this meeting another conference wth Jno Greer, endeavouring to convince & tenderly advise him to submit & comply to ye Judgmt of friends & tho there hath been something drawn for him to sign, he is not willing to sign it as friends thinks porpper, therefore its desired tht Jno take ye matter to further consideration hoping tht he will comply with friends desire at next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 7 mo 1719.

Some of ye friends appointed to speak to Jno Eager, being absent from this meeting conclusion is come to, concerning placeing Judgmt on his malicious behaviour but referd till next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Greer neither appeard at this meeting in person, nor sent any acct of his compliance to friends desire: so Alexr Matthews & Saml Francis are desired to tell him to be at next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings Epistle was read in this meeting, which desires tht the sufferings may be collected: So friends are desired to give them in to Jno Hay tht they may be ready when called for.

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25 of ye 8 mo 1719.

The matter relating to Jno Eager is deferrd till next mens meet: & to be thn further considered, by reason of ye absence of several friends who were desired to speak to him. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Alexr Matthews gives acct tht he spoke to Jno Greer, & finds little or no Inclination in him to give any satisfaction for his transgression & not appearing at this meeting as was expected, ye sd Alexr & Saml ffrancis are desired to speak to him agin to come to next mens meeting to be held this day 3 weeks. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hay gives acct tht part of ye Sufferings are come in, but many yet a wanting, so sd Jno is desired to take acct of ye names who have neglected, & give to some friends that will stir thm up to bring them in due time. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Francis Robson having removd himself & family to ye Grange & requesting a certificate, Robt Hodgson & Alexr Mathews are desired to enquire how he has departed & left matters in these parts, & give acct thereof to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Joshua Marsh signifying tht he Intends to remove to Charliamt side, & desiring a Certificate Robt Hodgson & Jno Robson are desired to Inquire how he has behavd & leaves matters, & give acct throf to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Some friends being uneasy at ye behaviour of Wm Robson, & thinking tht ye testimony Recorded in ye meeting book 1715 is not sufficient to clear truth of his behaviour, Its desired tht it may come under friends consideration next mens meetg hoping thr will be a greater body of friends than what is at present here. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Richard Sandwith of ye City of Dublin & Helinor ye daughter of Jno Walker of Lurgan having declared thr Intentions of marriage wth one another before this meetg & after Inquiry nothing appearing to obstruct thr further proceedings, Joseph Robson & Jno Turner, Ann Mason & Sarah Barrow are appointed to make

Inquiry concerning thr clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned & ye sd Joseph Robson & Jno Turner are desired to write to Dublin mens meetg & get a certificate of sd Richards clearness in relation to marriage & return answers to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th day of ye 9 mo 1719.

Richard Sandwith & Elenor Walker having appeared & declared ye continuation of ye Intentions of marriage wth each othr & ye friends appointed to make Inquiry concerning ye clearness, gives acct tht nothing appears to obstruct thr proceedings so they have leave to lay ye same before next pro: meeting.

The friends appointed to speak to Jno Eager hath signified tht they find little appearance of coming to a sence of his transgression, so John Walker is desired to draw a suitable testimony against his transgressions against next meeting in order to be showd him, according to usual order of friends. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 79 1719

John Greer having been absent since last meetg, ye friends appointed could not have oppertunity to speak to him, so they are desired to do it & bring his answer to next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

By reason of some friends absence, Jno Hay hath not been able to collect all ye sufferings, so is desired to do what he can & bring thm to next preparative meeting to be examined. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Alexr Mathews & Robert Hodgson gives acct tht they made enquiry concerning Francis Robson & do not find any lawfull reason why he may not have a certificate, therefore ye sd friends are desired to draw one tht it may be approved & signd by ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Robson & Robert Hodgson gives acct tht they made enquiries concerning Joshua Marsh having a certificate & do find except some little debt tht he goes away pretty clear so ye sd friends are desired to know tht his creditors are reasonably satisfied, & draw a certificate against next meet: tht it may be approved & signd. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Forasmuch as altho Wm Robsons conversation is such tht deserves ye publication of ye former testimony against his transgressions, yet tht he may have gospel order given him, Alexr Mathew & Jno Walker are desired to acquaint him tht because he doth not order his conversation aright & behave agreeable to our holy profession tht friends can do no less thn publish ye sd testimony. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Timothy Kirk & Mordecai Barrow are desired to attend ye service of ye next select quarterly meeting & Jno Hoop is desired to draw an answer to ye last quarterly meetings proceedings. (Note in margin: was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d of ye 10 mo 1719.

The testimony against Jno Eagers transgression being read in this meeting & wth some amendmts approved, Jno Hay is desired to add ye sd testimony to ye preamble & give it to Jno Nicholson, Robt Hoop & Thos Greer, who are desired to go to him with it, & see whether he is come to a sence of his transgressions & acknowledge ye same & if he be, tht he may be advised to give Judgmt against himself, but if he be not, then to read ye said testimony to him & return his answer to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Greer, coming to this meeting & being willing to submit to friends & acknowledge his fault offered ye following testimony & this meetg being sensible tht John hath been & is under trouble & sorrow for ye same do receive ye sd testimony viz:

I having occasion to build a Bucking house in a bletching yard, on Esqr Warings Estate desired leave of him to take a Bog-stick, which he granted provided I satisfied ye man, who cut his turff in sd Bog (which I did, but after ye man finding ye stick better thn he did expect & retracted & went unknown to me, & took a part of ye stick away, I afterward understanding tht he had left a part of it, went unconsideratly & at an unseasonable time of ye day & took part of ye sd stick away, which gave occasion to some to reflect on truth & friends for wch I am very sorry, & hoping for time to come to be more careful. dated ye 2d of 10 mo 1719. John Greer.

So many of ye sufferings were examined as tht were sufferers here present so Jno Hay is desired as friends come to meetings to have ye rest examined, & friends are desired to stay to see thm done. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Certificates being brought to this meet: for Fran: Robson & Joshua Marsh & approved are signd & Robt Hodgson is desired to give or send thm to them & Jno Hay to keep ye copies throf amongst ye meetings papers.

The friends appointed to speak to Wm Robson, gives acct tht they got little satisfaction, & this meeting Judging tht he stands disowned by ye former testimony, it may not be proper to deal any more wth him at present, nevertheless Jno Nicholson is desired to tell him tht friends would be glad to see him amend his ways & order his conversation aright, consisted with ye fear of God.

This meeting having sate a pretty while & not so large as ye mens meeting may be, therefore ye contents of ye last National & quarterly meetings proceedings are then to be considered.

Pg 80 1719

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d of ye 10 mo 1719.

Account given tht ye friends appointed to go & speak to Jno Egger, & show him ye testimony did go, & after pretty much discourse found him under a sence of his foolish & wicked managemt which he hath acknowledged & condemned under his hand ye 9th Instant, upon which hoping tht he will be careful & circumspect for ye future, do receive ye sd testimony, nevertheless this meeting hath writt to him tht they do receive it, yet think it expedient for ye better clearing truth tht he go to Dundalk & acknowledge his fault to all such as he most chiefly applied to against Saml Murphy & especially to Coll: Walker & Willm Wolsey, or if he do not think fitt to go thr he will acquaint friends of ye persons tht they may write to them, & send a copy of his testimony tht truth may be cleared. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

And friends being desirous to speak to Saml Murphy about some things Jno Christy is desired to acquaint him to be at next preparative meeting to draw thm fair over & bring thm to friends next 4th day, & Mordecai Barrow is desired to take them to ye pro: meetg. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The sufferings being generally collected & examined, Jno Hay is desired to take them to ye pro: meetg.

Acct what number of Thos Ellwoods Sacred History friends of this meeting will take Jno Walker, one. Jno Turner senr, one. Mordecai Barrow, one. Thomas ffletcher one, Andrew Tagart one. (Note in margin: Subscriptions to T: Ellwoods Sacred History.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th of ye 11 mo 1719.

No answer being come from Jno Egger, Patrick McGaw is desired to bring or send it to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Christy gives acct tht Samuel Murphy could not well bea at this meeting, but Intends to come to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Patrick McGaw is desired to take care to collect friends sufferings of Rathfryland meeting & bring or send them to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

ffriends who have not brought in their sufferings of Church rates so called, are desired to bring thm in to Jno Hay against next mens meetg. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Turner Junr having signified to friends of this meeting from Austell in ye County of Cornwall in England tht he Intended to lay his Intentions of marriage before ye monthly meeting of tht place with Jane Elliott, & desired a certificate, which came about 12 days since & to prevent delays in his proceedings, several friends signd & sent one, wth account tht they Intended to confirm ye same from ye next mens meeting, which is now done by this meeting, & is as followeth, ye which John Turner Senr is desired to forward by next post, directing it to some friend in Austell.

Lurgan in ye Province of Ulster in Ireland ye Mo ye 2d 1719. Dear friends & Brethren, After ye Salutation of dear love in the blessed Truth this is to acquaint you tht we recd a few lines from our friend Jno Turner, tht if ye Lord permit he Intends to take Jane Elliot of your monthly meeting to wife & to lay his said Intentions before your next mo meeting (after ye date of ye sd letter) & desires our Certificate of his clearness from all women here, Consent of his parents & relations concerned, wch to prevent delay, we here send you (tho not from our mens meeting) which is not for about 12 days to come, yet signd by his father & mother, relations & most of ye members of our mens meeting And therefore do Certify tht ye said John Turner is & hath been clear from all women in relation to marriage in this Nation & elsewhere, for any thing known to us & hath his parents & relations consent to marry ye sd Jane Eliot, & we fervently desire tht the Lord may bless them with his spiritual

Pg 81 1719

blessings & be help meets in building up the house of Israel to ye glory & honour of ye great master builder, & everlasting happiness of their own souls, Concluds your Lo: friends & Brethren, Signd on behalf of our sd meetg by John Hoope, Wm Dover, Jno Turner Senr, Alexr Mathew, Thos ffletcher, Mordecai Barrow, Saml Morton, Jno Walker, Jno Christy, Andrew Tagart, Francis Hillary, Roger Webb, Wm Rea, Jno Morton, Jno Robson, Jno Hay, Robert Hodgson, Joseph Robson, Jacob Turner, Lucy Turner. P.S. lest their should be any scruple of ye validity or authority of ye above Certificate or of ye unity with ye sd John, we certifie tht he is in unity wth us & tht we purpose to send a duplicate hereof from our next mens meet: to confirm.

To friends of ye monthly meeting of Tregerjecls in ye County of Cornwall.

The friends who subscribed to ye publick charge, are desired to pay ye same to Mordecai Barrow as soon as they can.

Henry Greer, Jno Greer, Thos Greer, & Elinor Greer signifying tht they will want certificates to defend themselves against some law suits, this meeting desires tht they may be very careful, cautious & sfe in their answers & have regard to ye National meetings advice therein, therefore ye sd friends are desired to signifie ye Justness of their cause to Alexr Mathew, Jno Walker, Joseph Robson, Jno Turner Wm Dover Thos ffletcher, Mordecai Barrow, Robt hodgson, Jno Robson & John Hoope at or about ye 3d hour in the afternoon next first day at ye house of Henry Greer, & tht if they find matters clear, Alexr Matthews, Jno Walker, Jno Turner, Jos Robson Robt Hodgson & Jno Hoope are desired to sign Certificates for them. (Note in margin: was done & certificates given them.)

Friends having found favour in ye eyes of ye King & Legislature to grant ease in our answers to bills in Chancery, & tht all professing truth may walk worthy thereof: ye last National meeting having ye same under consideration, desires tht ye minute relating thereto may be signified to those who are not members of men & womens meetings, as well as those who are. John Walker is desired to read ye same at ye rising of ye meeting next first day that all may be sensible how to behave & after what manner to conform to ye rules of friends if they expect certificates. (Note in margin: was done.)

Account given tht Sarah Chapman is married to one of another persuasion Jno Walker & Jno Christy is desired to draw a suitable testimony against her transgression, minding to set forth ye long continuance of her profession & ye litle profession she hath in truth etc against next mens meeting for approbation & further directions. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Jno Hay is desired to lay before ye next meetg ye books of records of births, burials, Inventories, etc to see whether ye same is duly kept. (Note in margin: were examined & found in good order.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 3d of ye 12 mo 1719.

Patrick McGaw having neglected to send an answer from Jno Egger, & also friends sufferings of Rathfryland meeting, Jno Hay is desired to write to him to mind to come or send ye same to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Samuel Murphy did not come to his meeting, but writ to it signifying & acknowledging wherein he has done amiss, as also sent a Certificate from James Duncan Seneschal tht about 2 years since he gave him a blank distringa to Incert such names as he pleased, wch seems to clear ye accusation tht now against him of forgeing a distringas: & hoping tht ye sd Samuel will hereafter be carefull of his behaviour conduct & conversation agreeable to truth tht it may not be reproachd thereby, friends receives ye sd acknowledgmt at present, satisfaction to wch purpose a few lines is sent to him from this meetg a copy whereof is amongst ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 82 1719

Account given tht Mary Rea is married to one of another perswasion Jno Hollin & Saml Morton are desired to enquire of her self & others, & if they find it to be true, to tell Jno Walker who is desired to draw up a suitable testimony against her transgressions against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony against Sarah Chrispin on being read in this meeting & approved, Benjamin Shepherd & Thos Greer are desired to read it to her, & set forth her transgression to her & return her answer wth sd testimony to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Henan signifying ye great service, ye sending him 20 Shillings would do to him, this meeting hath writ to Saml Murphy to let him have it, take his bond in his own name, endorse it for ye use of this meeting, send it & sd 20S shall be sent him.

The next province meeting being quarterly, Jno Hoope is desired to write answer to ye last & show it to friends this day week, & tht Jno Christy & Jno Turner are desired to attend ye service of ye select meetg & give acct tht our meetings for worship both week days & first days are kept up full as well as usual & tht there is no complaint of testimonies. (Note in margin: was done.)

Elizabeth Stennons, wife to George Stennonse, daughter to Jno Hay being left by her sd husband, who is gone to America & hath left her nothing neither for her self nor for a weakly Infant girl to subsist upon, & it being supposed or alledged tht ye sd George hath some title to some land wch his father James Stennons possesses in Kilverzlin? & tht also its alledged ye sd James gave some expectation of supplying ye sd Elizabeth to assist her in bringing up ye sd child: Its therefore ye desire of this meeting tht Alexr Matthew & John Turner use thr endeavours to enquire into matters relating thereto & to know what they can bring ye sd James to be willing to give & wht otherwise they think proper to do on behalf of ye sd Eliz: & her child. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th of ye 12 mo 1719.

Account given tht Mary Rea is married, therefore Jno Walker drew up a testimony against her transgressions, which was read in this meeting & approved, Jno Christy & James Morton are desired to show & read it to her & return it & her answer to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Ann Walker, who for some time came to our meetings & now being desirous to go into England to her uncle who is a friend, & this meeting with some women having had a full discourse concerning her, tht she has behaved her self pretty orderly & free from publick scandall known to us so this meeting hath granted her a certificate, a copy whereof is amongst ye meetings papers.

Account from Robt Wilson, tht Jno Egger intends to acquaint Capt Walker & own his fault to him against .. Murphy. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Also Robt Wilson gives acct tht one Jno Ebory a professor of truth & a poor man, hath suffered loss by force by haveing his house burnt, In connection to him & towards his wife, Robt Hodgson is desired to write to Robt Wilson to help him wth any sum not exceeding 40 Shill: to rebuild his house, & this meetg will take care to repay him.

Also ye sufferings from friends at Rathfryland meetg being come & perused in this meeting, Jno Hay is desired to put thm into form & draw thm fair over, wth such addition as are collected in this meeting, & amend those tht are amiss, & send ye same to Wm Gray as soon as possible. (Note in margin: was done.)

Benjamin Shepherd gives account tht they showd & read ye testimony against Sarah Chapman, to her, who own the truth thereof, & seemd to be sorrowfull, nevertheless John Walker is desired to read ye said testimony publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Alexr Matthews & Jno Turner gives acct tht they have made some progress in ye matter to thm committed abt Eliz: Stanouse & Intends to proceed & continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 83 1719/20

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 16th of ye 1 mo 1719.

John Christy gives acct tht the testimony against Mary Ray was read to her to ye truth of which she confessed & seemed sorrowful for her transgression, & send something of giving a testimony against her self, wherefore Jno Christy & Jno Hollin are desired to speak with her again & if she have any thing to offer to friends to receive it & bring it to this meeting, tht the publication of it & ye testimony by friends, which is signd at this meeting may be appointed. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Memorandum to enquire whether Jno Egger hath answered ye desire of friends.

Alexr Matthews & Jno Turner not having done much in Eliz: Stennons affair since last meeting, are desired to continue their care & manage as by advice was given thm & give acct to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Christy gives acct tht Ann Laughlin is married wth a priest to one Hugh Cochran of another perswasion so Jno Walker is desired to draw a suitable testimony against her transgression, shew it to friends & afterwards Jno Christy & Mordecai Barrow are desired to read it to her & give acct to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next mens meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6th of ye 2 mo 1720.

Account given tht Mary Rae als Smith was spoken to again, & sent a paper to this meeting owning her transgression, yet not to ye satisfaction of friends, wherefore Jno Walker is desired to read sd testimony publickly ye next first day, & Jno Christy is desired to acquaint ye sd Mary tht its not ye giving in a paper tht will obtain mercy from ye Lord or satisfie his Church, & therefore to advise her to come & remain under ye Judgmt of ye Lord for her sin untill she find remission. (Note in margin: was accordingly published.)

This meeting being under some exercise by reason of disorderly behaviour comitted by Jno Egger & Samuel Kenning in this town ye 29th Instant when they both not only took too much drink but behaved themselves very rudely, disorderly & reproachfully in words & actions, disagreeable to truth & to ye trouble & grief of honest friends who have often advised ye said Jno Egger to have a care of his monversation & walk agreeable to truth, he having for time past been guilty of some transgressions which he acknowledged & promised to amend, which friends tenderly waited for in some hope of a reformation, but it proving otherwise, friends can do no sess in honour to truth but publish a testimony both against ye transgression of ye sd Jno Egger as also against Saml Kinning: wherefore Wm Dover & Jno Nicholson are desired to draw up ye sd testimonies, minding to recite ye dealings, confessions & promises of amendmt of ye sd Jno Egger & show ye same to next meeting: & Jno Hay is desired to attend ye sd friends wth papers & records relating to ye same. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

As also a short testimony against James Henan Junr for getting a bastard & afterwards marrying aonother woman with a priest. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Alexr Matthew & Jno Turner gives acct tht they have made some further progress in Eliz: Stennons affair but have not ended, therefore are desired to continue ye care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account given tht James Greer having taken a friends daughter to a priest & married her, as also Ruth Chapman is married to one of another persuasion so Jno Walker is desired to draw up 2 suitable testimonies against their transgressions & show ye same to friends. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Dover complaining tht James Bullogh detains some money from him which he owes him, & they both being willing to leave ye matter to ye Judgmt of four friends & desire him to nominate two friends, & tell Wm tht he do ye same tht both parties may be bound to stand to their Judgmt.

This meeting adjournes to this day week.

Friends met according to adjournment ye 13th of 2 mo 1720 & several matters discoursed but by reason of ye absence of many friends, business could not be gone thro as was Intended, therefore ye friends present are desired to take care to acquaint thr friends who are absent to be at meeting this day week & to be here themselves for the carrying on of the affaires of truth.

Notwithstanding ye said adjournment so few friends attended tht matters could not be gone through as was desire so referred untill ye mens meeting.

Pg 84 1720

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 27th of ye 2 mo 1720.

John Christy gives acct tht ye testimony against Ann Laughlin was read to her, wch she ownd to be true, therefore Jno Walker or Joseph Robson is desired to read it publickly ye next first day come a week. (Note in margin: was done.)

Wm Dover according to ye desire of last meeting hath drawn a testimony agnst ye transgressions of Jno Egger, wch being approved by this meetg Jno Hay is desired to transcribe it fairly & give it to Jno Neile & Jno Morton Junr who are desired to go wth ye sd testimony to sd Jno Egger, read it to him & return it wth his answer to next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Also ye sd friends are desired to read ye testimony agnst Ja: Henan Junr to him & likewise to return it wth his answer to next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Also to acquaint Sam: Kining tht forasmuch as he made some shew or appearance of repentance for his transgressions, friends are willing to suspend giving Judgmt agnst him for some time, to try how he may behave for ye future, provided he Judge & condemn his transgressions himself, & will stand by ye publication thereof. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony agnst James Greer, being read in this meetg & approved, John Nicholson & Mordecai Barrow are desired to read it to him & return it & his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Also Ben Shepherd & Thos Greer are desired to do ye like with ye testimony agnst Ruth Chapman. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hoope having occasion for a Certificate, to put in his answer in Chancery at ye suit of Arch: Wood, Jno Walker, Jno Nicholson, Mordecai Barrow, Robt Hodgson Henry Greer Jno Turner & Alexr Matthews are desired to sign one for him, as also to do ye like for Joseph Robson & Elinor Greer, if there be occasion, or if any of said friends be absent, other friends may sign them, who are in unity wth friends, & members of ye mens meetg & according to ye desire of ye National meetg ye said friends are desired to write to Dublin mens meetg & Inclose sd certificate, or certificates to them. (Note in margin: was done.)

Account of friends names to be offered to ye pro: meeting to attend ye service of ye National meetg Jno Hoope, Wm Dover, Jno Nicholson, Jno Christy, Jno Walker, Jno Greer, Robt Hodgson. (Note in margin: did go.)

William Dover is desired to draw 2 pertinent Epistles from this meetg to ye quarterly meetg one to ye Select & another to ye pro: meeting to be received by ye members of ye mens meetg who live in town at ye 7th hour tomorrow at ye house of Mordecai Barrow, Jno Hay to wait upon him wth ye books & papers. (Note in margin: was done.)

The matter of difference between Wm Dover & Ja: Bullough haveing been under ye consideration of Jno Walker, Jno Nicholson, Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer, who after some time agreed tht James should pay Wm L8:10:0 on ye 1st of 6 mo next, & ye like sum on ye 1st of 9 mo next, & to give security for ye performance thereof, wch is at this meeting agreed to by both, sd Wm & James, tht Jno Greer, Thos Greer & Mordecai Barrow shall adjust & agree upon ye price of one 3 yd broad loom wth its materials & apurtenances now in ye possession of Duncan McClelland & ye valued price thereof by sd friends is to be towards ye payment of sd 17, & what sum it wants to make up said 17L James Bullogh is to give sd Wm a bond, in two equal parts ye one payable ye 1st of 6 mo next & ye other ye 1st of 9 mo next, & if ye loom be valued by sd friends to be worth above L17, Wm is to pay sd James ye overplus on ye 1st of 6 mo next, ye sd James to deliver said loom to sd Wm Immediately upon ye Judgmt of said friends & tht Duncan McClelland do give said Wm a sufficient Instrument, to deliver him said loom wth all its materialls & appurtenances on ye 1st day of 6 mo next & not before ye said Duncan by agreement, being to have ye loan thereof untill that time. The said friends are desired to determine the price of sd loom as soon as possible, before Wm Dover go to Dublin, that things may be ended, and papers given up between James & him. (Note in margin: account tht ye friends did adjust ye price of ye loom & hopes that matter is ended.)

Alexr Matthew & John Turner not yet having compleated what they Intend to do about Eliz: Stanhouses affair, are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 85 1720

The following friends are desired to attend ye 6th days meetg Jno Christy, Jno Turner, Mordecai Barrow, Jno Morton. (Note in margin: neither John Turner nor Mordecai were there.)

A testimony being brought to this meeting, concerning our dear friend Robt Hoope lately deceased, containing some accts of his faithful labours & service for ye truth, which being read in this meeting, Wm Dover, Jno Nicholson, Timothy Kirk, Alexr Mathew are desired to peruse ye same, & make such amendmts & aditions as they may think needfull, & get ye same fairly drawn over, & present it to next province meeting viz

He was born near Gisbrough in Yorkshire ye 10th day of ye 8 mo 1739 (sic 1639) of honest parents who educated him in ye profession of ye Church of England. In ye year 1666 he came over into Ireland, &

about 3 years after married Elinor Hodskinson of honest parents from Preston in Lancashire according to the rules of profession wherein he had been educated, & settled in Lurgan in ye County of Ardmagh, continuing in ye said denomination of religion untill after the birth of his first child, who was sprinkled, soon after which ye Lord was pleased Inwardly to enlighten his understanding so that he saw ye emptiness of those shaddows & Ceremonies.

When his second child was born he could not suffer him to be sprinkled with Elementary water, & altho his conscience was awakened to seek for a.. habitation in ye heavens, yet at that time, he had not Joined himself with ye people of God called Quakers untill about ye year 1667 or 1668. It pleased ye Lord to send his Eminent & faithfull servant Thomas Low into those parts by whose powerful ministry he was so effectually reached that thenceforth he assembled himself with ye small flock that was then gathered hereaway, after which he mett with many trials in spirit & persecution by loss of goods & Imprisonment at Ardmagh for the testimony of a good conscience towards God, wherein he approved himself both patient & faithful, so that in a few years after his convincement, ye lord was pleased to open his mouth in testimony for his truth in ye assemblies of his people, wherein altho he neither seemed forward, nor appeared in excellency of speech yet his ministry was adorned with ye simplicity of ye Gospel & attended with ye sweet spring of life whereby ye hearts of many have been often refreshed & in this service he laboured not only visiting ye Churches divers times in the Nation, but in England likewise to ye comforting of ye sincere hearted amongst the people of God, & as he received a gift in ye Ministry so a large share of ye care of ye Churches in this province fell upon him in discipline he labouring for ye preservation & perseverance of ye righteous in ye comely order of ye Gospel & often called upon ye disorderly to repent & amend their ways, & Indeed we may say that ye Innocency & peaceableness of his conversation gave reception to his counsel & admonition he being well beloved by faithful friends & by ye generality of his neighbours who were acquainted with him.

He was one who greatly loved ye servants of ye Lord, delighted to entertain them in his house & encourage them in their services tho never so young, & was a true simpathizer with them in their trials & travels of spirit, & tho a faithful Elder, yet free from ostentation, loving to prefer others before himself.

And tho we are willing to confine ye Character of this our Dear deceased friend to a narrow compass, knowing we cannot add any thing to his happiness, yet permit us to say that he was a lover of peace, & a peace maker ready to compose debates & differences when they fell out within his observation & to forgive Injuries, And one who about 20 years before his decease when his health & Capacity might have allowed him to pursue ye affairs of this life, he seperated himself from ye Incumbrances thereof, living a life of solitude & meditation, devoting himself to ye service & promotion of truth, whilst his Capacity & ability continued, being a good example & patern to ye flock & family of Christ.

He not being a ready writer, kept a Journal of his labours & services for truth in a regular manner, nevertheless did note some occurences which are Collected & may be Communicated for future edification if seen convenient.

Towards ye conclusion of his time notwithstanding bodily Infirmary seized him, yet he was sweet in spirit & loving untill his end, & ye last expression that could be understood from him were that he was going to ye house of God, as

Pg 86 1720

the end drew near, came to be seized with more pain than formerly which he bore with patience, on ye 27th of ye 12 mo last his weakness increased & on ye 28th being first day, he lay sweetly without much motion of any part of his body for about 17 hours, & about ye 2d hour in ye morning on ye 29th of said month, he peaceably departed this life, & on ye 1st of 1 mo following was decently buried in friends burying ground in Lurgan, accompanied by many friends & others, aged above 80 years, a Minister abt 46 years.

Given forth at a Province meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of 2 mo 1720.

At a Preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 25th of ye 3 mo 1720.

The testimony against Jno Egger having been read to him & no satisfactory appearance of his being under a real sorrow & repentance for his transgressions, so ye testimony is signd at this meeting, & Jno Walker is desired to read ye same publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

And ye sd Jno Walker is desired also to publickly read ye testimony against James Henan. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

And ye sd Jno Walker is desired to acquaint Sam: Kinning tht notwithstanding friends tenderness & forbearance in publishing a testimony against him, provided tht he give forth one against himself & repent & amend his ways, nevertheless, he hath not made any offering towards satisfaction, nor comes to friends, but rather continues in his undue liberty wherefore ye sd friend is desired to let him know ye mind of this meeting & to return his answer to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account given tht ye testimony against James Greer was read to him who owned to ye truth thereof, so sd testimony was signd at this meeting, & Jno Walker is desired to read ye same publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Also to do ye like with ye testimony against Ruth Chapman it having been read to her & ye truth thereof ownd by her, & signd at this meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

Alexr Mathew & Jno Turner not having got done what they would have done abt Eliz: Stanhouses affair, are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meetg containing good advice, ye same is again desired to be read at next mens meetg tht the matters therein may be considered, & minded to be put in practice.

The friends who subscribed & got ye volumes of Robt Barclays works are desired to pay for them at 3S 9d pr book viz

Jno Walker	3 books	11:3
Jno Nicholson	3	11:3
Thos ffletcher	3	11:3
Alexr Mathew	2	7:6
Robt Hodgson	2	7:6
Jno Greer	2	7:6
Wm Kirk	2	7:6
Jno Christy	2	7:6
Jno Turner	2	7:6
Jno Morton Junr	2	7:6

Also ye friends who subscribed for ye book Intitled ye Spirit of ye Martyrs revived are desired to pay for them at 4S: 4d per book viz

Jno Walker	2	8:8	James Hay	1	4:4
Jno Nicholson	2	8:8	Gab: Winter	1	4:4
Jos Robson	1	4:4	Alex: Mathew	1	4:4
Wm Dover	1	4:4	Mord: Barrow	1	4:4
Jno Turner Senr	1	4:4	Thos ffletcher	1	4:4
Jno Turner Junr	1	4:4	Robt Hoope	1	4:4
Jno Greer	1	4:4	Jno Morton Junr	1	4:4
Henry Greer	1	4:4	Jos: Berry	1	4:4
Robt Hodgson	1	4:4	Thos Greer	1	4:4
Jno Christy	1	4:4	Jno Taylor	1	4:4
Andrew Tagart	1	4:4	Wm Rea	1	4:4
Jno Morton Senr	1	4:4	Christ: Hillary	1	4:4
Roger Webb	1	4:4	Jno Neile	1	4:4

John Clibborne, son of Joshua Clibborn of Mote in ye County of West Meath and Sarah Hoope daughter of Jno Hoope of Lurgan having appeared & declared their Intentions of Mariage with each other, before this meeting & after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, Mordecai Barrow & Robt Hodgson are desired to write to ye mo: meeting of sd Mote, tht ye said Jno & Sarah laid their sd Intentions of Mariage before this meeting & desire sd meeting to make enquiry concerning ye sd Johns clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, & to return answer as soon as possible & Sarah Barrow & Sarah Hodgson are desired to make enquiry concerning ye clearness of ye said Sarah, & return acct to ye next men & womens meeting.

ye next mens meeting to be held this day 3 weeks.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 15th of ye 4 mo 1720.

The Testimony against James Henan Junr not being read in Rathfryland meeting as was desired last meeting by reason tht friends did not go as was expected neither was Saml Kinning spoke to or dealt with, and altho friends continue to appear on behalf of John Egger to use Endeavours towards his release out of prison where he is, under pretence of not paying tythes because of his transgressions against which a testimony hath been published, nevertheless forasmuch, as ye sd John Eggers wife hath behaved pretty well & orderly & left with some small children Jno Turner Senr Jno Turner Junr & Thos ffletcher are desired to go to Rathfryland meeting next first day & pay Jno Eggers wife a visit, & enquire into her condition, strengthen her under her affliction, & let her know tht the friends cannot appear towards her husbands release because of his disorderly behaviour, yet they are concerned for her, & if ye sd friends see a necessity towards her maintenance to assist her as they may see meet, & encourage her to keep to truth & stand faithful to ye testimony & keep to meetings, & take such of her children with her as may be convenient. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Also Thos ffletcher is desired to read ye testimony against Jas Henan, & ye sd friends to deal with Saml Kining & read ye minute to him tht was entered last meeting.

This meetings subscriptions towards Jno Grattons Journall as also piety promoted, all ye 5 volumes together viz Jno Gratton, Piety.

John Hoope	1	John Hoope	1
John Nicholson	1	John Nicholson	1
John Walker	1	John Walker	1
John Neile	1	John Turner Junr	1
John Turner Senr	1	John Greer	1
Robt Hodgson	1	Mordecai Barrow	1
Andrew Tagart	1	Thos Fletcher	1
		Andrew Tagart	1
		Thos Greer	1

John Clibborn & Sarah Hoope haveing appeared & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage wth each other, & ye friends appointed to make inquiry concerning thm have returnd their answers tht they made enquiry & produced a Certificate from ye mens meetg at Mote tht nothing appears to obstruct ye further proceedings so ye sd John & Sarah have leave to lay their sd Intentions before next pro: meeting.

Names of friends appointed to attend ye Service of next pro: meetg at Coot hill John Hoope, Roger Webb, Jno Nicholson, Jno Greer, Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow, Saml Morton, Jno Murray, Jno Taylor, Benjamin Shepherd, Wm Rea, Joseph Robson. (Note in margin: did all attend except Jno Greer, & Ben: Shepherd.)

Alexr Matthews & John Turner gives account that they have done all that they can in Eliz. Stanhouses affair, and cannot prevail to get any thing done in a friendly way, nor doth there seem strength sufficient to recover any thing by law, wherefore that matter may be suspended, only that as any friends have oppertunity to do anything therein for the future, that they will be mindful thereof.

Pg 88 1720

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of 4 mo 1720.

Jno Turner Junr gives acct tht he & Jno Turner Senr went to Rathfryland according to ye desire of last meeting & paid a visit to Jno Eggers wife to Strengthen her in her affliction & suffering, & enquired into her condition & circumstances & offered her relief, for which she was thankful, but did not receive it but Intreated friends assistance towards her husbands enlargemnt, but was told tht friends was straitned therein: Jno Egger hath sent 2 letters to this meeting & friends, which was read yet friends not being easy & free to sollicite for him, however ye sd paper may be further considered of by next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony against Ja: Henan Junr was publisht in ye meeting at Robt Wilsons.

Samuel Kinning hath sent a testimony against his transgressions, which was read in this meeting, ye publication whereof is suspended to ye consideration of ye next mens meeting.

The last 3 mo half years National meetings proceedings being read in this meeting containing very good advice for friends perseverance & furtherance in ye work of the Lord & promotion of love & peace, in ye Churches of Christ exciting friends to be zealously concerned in their day & generation for ye honour of God & everlasting happiness of their own souls, which matters are desired may come under ye consideration of ye next & other mens meeting tht ye same be put in practice. As also ye last quarterly meetings procedings is to be considered next mens meeting & care taken to answer ye same.

John Boyes of Ballandery meeting & Mary Turner daughter of Jacob Turner of this meeting, having appeared & declared ye Intentions of Mariage wth each other before this meeting, & after enquiry being made & a Certificate produced from Ballandery friends tht ye said Jno laid his said Intentions before thm & nothing appearing to obstruct his further proceedings appointed Alexr Bell & Jno Murray to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings & our womens meeting have appointed Sarah Lynas & Sarah Greer to make enquiry of ye sd Mary & to return thr answers to next men & womens meetings. (Note in margin: were maried in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 6 mo 1720.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 5 mo 1720.

John Eggers 2 letters were read in this meetg & further considered Its thought fitt tht ye friends who attend next 6th days quarterly meetg do present them there, for further advice. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Boys & Mary Turner having appeared & declared ye continuance of thr Intentions of marriage wth each other & ye friends appointed to make Inquiry concerning thm have returned thr answers tht they made Inquiry & finds nothing to obstruct ye further proceedings, so they have leave to lay ye sd Intentions before next pro: meetg.

The testimony sent to last meetg by Saml Kining, condemning his drunkenness & misbehaviour was read in this meetg & is thought a sufficient publication at present, so is laid up among ye meetg papers, & to be recorded by Jno Hay in ye book for such matters. (Note in margin: was recorded.)

The last National meetings proceedings & quarterly meetings Epistles were read, & ye good advice therein recommended from time to time: & it appearing as this meeting is very deficient in answering tht part wch recommends a visit to be made thro ye families of friends wch being absolutly necessary to be performed at this time for several reasons, ye following friends are desired to set about ye same wth out delay tht so acct may may be ready to give to ye next quarterly meetg viz John Hoope Mordecai Barrow Jno Nicholson Jno Christy, Jno Morton Senr. (Note in margin: was not performed.)

Jno Nicholson & Jno Walker are desired to draw up suitable Epistles to ye 6th & 7th days quarterly meetings to be perused by friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: was done.)

The following friends are desired to attend ye service of next 6th days quarterly meetg Jno Christy, Jno Morton Senr Mordecai Barrow Timothy Kirk. (Note in margin: John Christy and Mordecai not there.)

John Hoope is desired to search for ye Deeds of ye grave yard at Montreavarty & whn found to bring them to ye mens meeting.

Pg 89 1720

Att a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th of ye 6 mo 1720.

Whereas John Kirk some years since lived at Corke & towards ye latter part of his time there, gave way to ye temptations of ye enemy of his soul & committed wicked practices, & did not (till of late tht he had a mind to marry among friends) offer any confession nor acknowledgment to ye Church for his transgressions but now hath given a testimony against his evil practices, wch was read in this meetg which is thought to suffice rather than to publish his transgressions more publick, in which there may be a disservice rather thn a service to truth, so ye sd testimony wth ye letter from friends of Cork, is to be laid by wth ye meetings papers, & altho ye sd Jno hath given ye sd testimony against his transgressions, yet friends could have wished & desired tht they could be more sensible thn they are of ye sincerity of ye sd Johns repentance for his sins, nevertheless are not willing to reject ye receiving ye presentation of his marriage, hoping it may tend to his good.

The matter of Jno Eggers Imprisonmt being as was desired last meetg laid by for a select meeting of ye province, & altho his disorderly walking occasions a backwardness to sollicite for his enlargemt or release, yet for tht ye sd Jno seems to be stedfast in his testimony against tythes & in tenderness to his wife & family, Jno Nicholson Jno Walker Alexr Matthews, Robt Hodgson, Jno Christy & Alexr Bell, are desired to go to Robt Little & use what endeavours they can in truths way for his enlargemt, & his release if possible. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Notwithstanding ye desire of last meetg to make a visit, it was not performed according to appointmt, therefore ye friends appointed (wth Jno Turner Junr as he hath freedom are desired to mind it as soon as possible. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meetg wch contains good advice, to ye stirring up friends to their duty to God & walking orderly as becomes ye Gospel, which is desired may be minded.

Thomas Greer of this meetg & Rachel Morton of Munallan meetg having appeared & declared thr Intentions of marriage wth each other before this meeting & after enquiry, nothing appearing to obstruct thr further proceedings, Mordecai Barrow & Robt Hoope, Sarah Walker & Sarah Barrow are desired to make enquiry concerning thr clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned & to return ye answers to ye next men & womens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Thomas Milhouse of Ballandery meetg & Mary Hoope of this meeting having appeared & declared thr Intentions of marriage wth each other before this meeting, Inquiry being made & a certificate produced from Ballendary friends as ye said Thomas laid his Intentions before them & nothing appearing to obstruct his proceedings, appointed Richd Bell & Toby Courtney to make enquiry concerning his clearness orderly proceedings etc & our womans meetg have appointed Sarah Greer & Mary Shepherd to make enquiry concerning ye sd Mary & to return ye answer to next men & womens meetings. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Kirk & Sarah Gilbert having appeared & declared thr Intentions of marriage wth each othr, & after enquiry nothing thought propper to be objected to obstruct thr further proceedings, Robt Hodgson & Benjamin Shepherd, Elinor Greer & Sarah Hodgson are desired to make enquiry concerning thr orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concernd & to return thr answers to next men & womens meetings. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Ebony, a friend belonging to Rathfryland meetg having had his house burnt, ye following meetings raise ye following sums towards his relief viz

Lurgn	L1:5:3 ½	Coothill	0:10:0	}
Bellyhagan	0:8:3	Lisburn	1:0:2	}4:15:9 1/2
Charliamt	1:1:3	Grange	0:10:10	}
				L S d }
sent him by Jno Nicholson			0:18:2	}4:15:9 1/2
sent him by Jno Hoope at twice pr Pat: McGaw			3:17:7 ½	}

Pg 90 1720

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 31st of ye 6 mo 1720.

The friends appointed to speak to Robt Little about Jno Eggers Imprisonmt have not yet done it, therefore are desired to mind it as soon as possible. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The visit appointed, is not yet performed, so friends are desired to mind it before ye quarterly meeting.

The Collection not answering ye charge, ye following friends have made subscriptions, wch Robt Hodgson is desired to collect, & give ye meeting & acct Credit for it.

pd John Hoope	10S -d	pd Gab: Winter	2: 8 ½	pd Jno Christy	2: 2
pd John Walker	5	pd Henry Greer	2: 8 ½	pd Saml Morton	2: 2
pd Jno Turner Senr	5	pd Jno Greer	5: 5	pd Jno Hollin	1: 1
pd Jno Nicholson	5: 5	pd And: Tagart	2: 8 ½	pd Jno Neile	2: 2
pd Alex Matthews	2: 8 ½	pd Wm Rea	1: 1	pd Jno Morton Senr	1: 1
pd Robt Hodgson	5: 5	pd Tim: Kirk	2: 8 ½	pd Jno Morton Junr	2: 2
pd Mordecai Barrow	4: 1	pd Richd Mason	2: 8 ½	pd Jno Murray	1: 1
pd Thos Fletcher	2: 8 ½	pd Thos Greer	1: 7 ½	pd Jno Taylor	0: 6 1/2
pd Jos: Berry	1: 1	pd Robt Hoope	1: 1	pd Jno Turner Junr	2: 8 1/2
pd Jno Robson	1- 1	pd Ben: Shepherd	1:1	pd Roger Webb	2 -2
Joseph Robson	0- 0	pd Peter Rogers	1:1	pd Jno Hay	2:8 ½

Peter Rogers having removed to Charliamt meetg & desires a Certificate from this, Roger Webb & Alexr Matthews are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness, & return their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see ye meeting 4 mo 28th 1721.)

Thos Greer & Rachel Morton, having appeared & declared ye continuation of thr Intentions of mariage & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning thr clearness being enquired of & nothing appearing to obstruct thr further proceedings, they have leave to lay ye sd Intentions before ye pro: meeting.

Thos Milhouse & Mary Hoope, having appeared & declared ye continuation of thr Intentions of marriage & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning thr clearness being answered of & nothing appearing to obstruct thr further proceedings, they have leave to lay ye sd Intentions before ye pro: meeting.

John Kirk & Sarah Gilbert, having appeared & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning thr clearness being enquired of, & nothing appearing to obstruct thr further proceedings, they have leave to lay thr sd Intentions before ye pro: meeting.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21st of ye 7 mo 1720.

Whereas William Crook by his last will left to ye poor of this meetg ye sum of three pound Sterling & James Crook his Exer neglecting to pay it, Alexr Matthew & Joseph Robson are desired to speak to him to pay it & return ye moneys to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Friends are desired to take care to bring their sufferings to Jno Hay.

The proceedings of last meeting was read in this meetg but no conclusion came to thereupon, because of ye absence of several friends, therefore ye said proceedings are desired to be read over again next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th of ye 8 mo 1720.

Alexr Matthews gives account that he spoke to James Crookes aout Wm Crooks Legacy, who said he would pay it, but had not yet got money, so Alexr & Joseph Robson is desired to take care thereof.

Friends to be reminded to bring in their sufferings.

Several friends at sundry times have been with Robt Little about John Eggers release or enlargemt, but could not prevail & because of ye sd Johns former disorderly practices, as also some late dishonourable behaviour, friends do not think proper at present to make any further solicitation on his behalf.

To know about Peter Rogers Certificate vide 28 4 mo 1721.

Pg 91 1720

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d of ye 9 mo 1720.

Wm Crooks legacy not yet being pd, ye friends appointed are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The proceedings of ye last quarterly meetg having been read, Exciting friends to dilligence & circumspection in ye service of truth, & in particular, where any meeting hath omitted reading ye Epistle from ye last Chamber meetg as also other pertinent minutes, publickly, tht such comers to meetings who are not admitted into men & womens meetings, may be sensible thereof & this meeting having neglected, Its desired to be minded with other matters which are to be further considered at the mens meeting.

Also account from the Province tht Wm Nicholson left 20L to poor friends, to be pd 4 years after his decease: 5L: 15S: 0d being this meetings proportion, is pd to Robt Hodgson, wch is ordered to be given to ye following persons.

James Henan	1:00:0	John Peck	1:10:0
Margt Chambers	0:5:0	Margt Brown	0:10:0
Frances Porter	0:10:0		0:8:0

to pay out in cloths for James Simpson & ye remainder to answer Jacob Garvins charge etc.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d of ye 9 mo 1720.

Robt Hodgson to assist Alexr Matthews in getting Wm Crooks legacy.

Account tht Ann Williams widdow of Jno Williams is married to one of another perswasion by a priest, so Jno Hay is desired to draw up a suitable testimony against her transgressions, against next meeting.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th of ye 10 mo 1720.

Alexr Matthews & Robt Hodgson gives acct tht Wm Crooks legacy being three pounds is received, which Robt is desired to give ye meetings acct credit for it, & to pay Ann Mason als Grist 6:6 & Margt Brown 5:0d & to Jno Eggers wife twenty shillings. (Note in margin: done.)

The testimony against Ann Williams als Paterson, being read in this meeting & approved, Robt Hodgson & Joseph Berry are desired to read ye sd testimony to her & return her answer to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Bell & Elizabeth Thirkield having appeared & declared their intentions of marriage wth each other & after enquiry, nothing appearing to obstruct thr further proceedings, Ben Shepherd & Thos Greer, Elinor Greer & Sarah Lynas are desired to make enquiry concerning thr clearness, orderly proceeding, consent of parents & relations concerned & return thr answers to ye next men & womens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

In order tht ye desire of ye last quarterly meetings advice, pursuant to ye last 3 mo National meetings proceedings may be answered, both Jno Turners, Jno Nicholson, Jno Walker, Jno Hoope Robt Hodgson, Mordecai Barrow, Jos: Berry, Alexr Matthews & Henry Greer are desired to direct Jno Hay to draw out such minutes as may be propper to read in a publick first day meeting, before next mens meeting. (Note in margin: was done on a fourth day as being thought more propper.)

The last 9 mo National meetings proceedings having been read in this meetg & it containing sundry weighty matters, relating to have things kept in good order, Its desired ye same may remain under ye care of this meeting to have ye same answered.

Account given tht Ann Bell, daughter of Wm Bell, is married to one of another perswasion by a priest. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Also account tht Nathaniel Hobbs & Mary Gibson are married with a priest, Jno Hay is desired to draw two suitable testimonies against their transgressions. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 92 1720

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 11th of the 11 mo 1720.

Our dear ffriend Robert Hoope, deceased, having left to poor friends of this meeting, two pound ten Shill which his son John having paid to Robt Hodgson, this meetings acct hath credit for ye same.

Joseph Berry gives account that ye testimony against ye transgression of Ann Williams als Paterson, was read to her, who owns ye truth thereof, & tht she had done amiss, & Jno Walker is desired to read ye said testimony next first day come a week. (Note in margin: was done.)

Testimonies being brought to this meeting against ye transgressions of Ann Bell, Nathaniel Hobbson & Mary Gibson; Saml & Jno Morton Junr are desired to read tht to Ann Bell; & Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer are desired to read tht concerning Nathaniel & Mary, & return thr answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account given tht Matthias Calvart is married by a priest; to one of another perswasion, as is also Sarah Timmons; Jno Walker & Jno Turner, are desired to draw up suitable testimonies against their transgressions, against ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

William Bell & Elizabeth Thirkield having appeared & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning ye clearness being enquired of, & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, they have leave to lay thr said Intentions before ye pro: meeting. (Note in margin: were married in Lurgan ye 25th of ye 11 mo 1720.)

Joseph Dean, having writt to this meeting, complaining tht Joseph Robson does not pay him some money tht he owes him, & Joseph not being at home; Jno Walker & Mordecai Barrow, are desired to write to Joseph, send him a copy of what Joseph Dean writes to this meeting, & desire his answer speedily, as also to give account thereof to ye said Jos: Dean, by this post. (Note in margin: was accordingly done.)

Mordecai Barrow, Jno turner & Jno Christy are desired to attend ye service of ye next Select quarterly meeting.

That Mordecai Barrow both John Turners, John Walker & John Hoop are desired to draw suitable answers to the select & quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25th 11 mo 1720.

Account given tht ye testimonies against Ann Bell als Fryar, Nathaniel Hobson, & Mary Gibson als Hobson, were showed to them, & all of thm owned ye truth thereof, & seemd to be sorrowfull however Jno Walker is desired to read said testimonies next first day. (Note in margin: were read ye 12th of ye 12 mo 1720.)

Testimonies against ye transgressions of Mathias Calvert & Sarah Timmons als McGaldry being read & approved of by this meeting, Alexr Mathews & Robert Hodgson, are desired to read ye sd testimony to Mathias, & Jno Turner Junr & Robt Hodgson are desired to read tht to the sd Sarah, & return their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings being read, & there being sundry things to be minded & put in practice, its desired tht ye same may be further perused & considered of at next meeting.

Part of our Sufferings being examined at this meeting, but there being but few friends; friends at every meeting day are desired to stay & continue their care in examining them, untill they be finished, & Jno Hay is desired to stop & stay friends as they come to meeting.

Pg 93 1720

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 15th of ye 12 mo 1720.

John Turner Junr gives acct tht the Testimony against ye transgressions of Sarah Timons, was read to her, who ownd ye truth thereof but did not seem much concerned, neither accounted ye matter any hurt, so John Walker is desired to read ye said testimony next first day. (Note in margin: was done accordingly.)

Alexr Mathews & Robert Hodgson gives account, tht they could not yet meet wth Mathias Calvert, so are desired to continue their care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read, & ye matters tht concerns us to give answer to, not being expected, untill ye quarterly meeting, ye same is desired to be minded at ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The Sufferings are mostly examined, & what remains, Jno Hay is desired to get done & send ye same to ye province meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Hoop, Jno Christy, Jno Walker, Robt Hodgson, Roger Webb Saml Morton, Saml ffrancis, Joseph Berry, Ben: Shepherd, are desired to attend ye service of next pro: meetg. (Note in margin: all were there but John Walker, Roger Webb & Joseph Berry.)

Account given tht it is reported tht Benjamin Dixon hath been guilty of ffornication, so Jno Christy & Saml Morton are desired to enquire concerning it, & return their answers to ye next meeting.

At a Preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th of ye 1 mo 1720.

Acct given tht the testimony against Mathias Calvert was read to him who owns ye truth thereof, & tho sais he is sorry, yet there not appearing any offering from him, sufficient to obstruct ye publication of said testimony, Jno Walker is desired to read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was accordingly published.)

The quarterly meetings proceedings & ye last National meetings is desired to be considerd, & answered ye next mens meeting, which because of ye next prvince meeting to be 8 weeks is to be held this day 5 weeks.

Neither Jno Christy nor Saml Morton being at this meeting to give answer concerning Benjamin Dixson, are desired to mind it next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

From our meetg in Lurgan ye 28 of 1 mo 1721. To ye mens meeting of Dublin.

Dr ffriends This is to acquaint you tht Bartho: Garnet, for & on behalf of Abel Strettell, a member of your meetg made a complaint to our last mens meetg of Jno Greer, tht he refused to pay a promisory note of 50L favour Amos Strettell & desired us either to prevail wth ye said Jno Greer to pay tht money, or to give liberty to proceed against him according to Law & ye sd Jno being present when ye sd complaint was made, the question was put, why he would not pay it, his answer in part was, he could not but ye chief reason is, tht he received no other value for it thn Amos's promisory note payable 12 months after, wch at tht time he expected to be good, because Amos was thn in his business, & tho under some straits his circumstances was so represented to him, as ye sd money wouldbe safe & solvent, but it appearing otherwise since, by reason of matters coming hereupon Amos thn was expected, he therefore now is tht he should pay ye sd L50 tht he will lose it, or ye most part of it, therefore will not be prevailed upon to pay it, which with other matters as represented to us, occasions us to be Cautious in giving leave to proceed against him according to law, we being apprehensive of diverse reproachfull Inconvenience tht may attend such liberty, for doubtless if John be prosecuted at law, he will take ye same methods against Amos when ye 12 months are expired: Therefor for asmuch as ye matter had its rise in Dublin, & severall friends there have a better knowledge of ye Justice & nature of ye case, thn we can, by sundry accts which perhaps are not truly represented to us & Jno Greer being now in Dublin, from whom you may have a full acct why he will not pay ye money, & therefore, we Intreat you to speak to him, acquaint your selves wth ye nature of ye case, consider ye matter, & then be pleased to favour us with your advice how we shall behave according to truth, in giving our Judgment therein, that friends may be of one mind, and Love unity and a good understanding may be preserved in the Churches. Remain your Loving friends & brethren Signd on behalf of ye said meeting by

Alexr Matthews Robt Hodgson Thos ffletcher
John Walker Jno Turner Senr Joseph Berry

Pg 94 1721

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 12th of ye 1 mo 1721.

John Christy & Saml Morton give acct that they spoke to Benjamin Dixson, who denies his being guilty of fornication, but ye woman charges him therewith however forasmuch as proof in such cases is something difficult to be had, & that he has used some means, but not agreeable to Innocency & a clean man, to clear himself accoding to truth, this meeting doth not think it safe to publish a testimony against him for ye sin of fornication but as he has absented himself from his usual place of abode, & tht he has been of a loose behaviour in life & conversation in frequenting bad company, & followed after many hurtful vanities & pleasures to satisfie ye lusts of the flesh, as playing long bullets, nine pins & disagreeable to truth & our holy profession, therefore Jno Walker is desired to draw up a suitable testimony against his transgressions according to this minute, against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last Quarterly & National meetings proceedings having been again read, & considered at this meeting, & ye matters therein containe discourse upon several matters, tedious to mention, so John Hoope is desired to draw agreeable answers to both ye said proceedings, & those ye same to friends next first day afternoon. (Note in margin: was done.)

John Christy, John Turner Senr & Mordecai Barrow to attend ye service of the Sixth days meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 10th day of ye 3 mo 1721.

John Walker has drawn up a testimony against Benjamin Dixson according to ye desire of last meeting, wch was read here, & approved. Saml Morton & Jno Hollin are desired to read it to him when oppertunity offers & return his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last Quarterly meetings Epistle was read here & ye Contents recommended to be duly observed.

A letter was presented to this from ye mens meeting of Dublin in answer to some lines wrote them by ye friends of this meeting concerning a complaint given in by Bart: Garnet against Jno Greer for refusing to pay his note, favour Amos Strettell wherein they give their Judgment tht he ought to pay said note, and sd John being here, cannot be prevaild upon to pay it without some security tht he will be repaid, but is desired to consider better of it against ye preparative meeting.

A letter subscribed by Robt Wilson, Saml Murphy & David Dixson was presented to this meeting, desiring a Certificate for Patrick Gaw, Robert Taylor & Jno Peck, who are about to remove themselves to ye province of Connaught, advising also tht they are in good unity with friends, & o good report among their neighbours, & have almost cleared their accounts, which Robt Wilson who is here present, is desired to mind to acquaint next meeting if all be clear, tht so propper Certificates may thn be given them. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 31 of ye 3 mo 1721.

Samuel Morton gives acct tht he & Jno Hollin hath not had ye oppertunity of reading ye testimony against Ben: Dickson since last meetg so are desired to continue thr care. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

James Bradshaw desiring leave to sit in mens meetings, to which this meeting knows nothing to obstruct him but tht he may, but forasmuch as he hath lived some years in ye bounds of Dublin mens meeting, Jno Nicholson & Mordecai Barrow are desired to write to ye sd meeting for account of him, according to ye order of our discipline. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Robert Wilson not being at this meeting to give account how clear Patrick Gaw, Robert Taylor & Jno Peck is, in respect to their having a Certificate its desired to be deferred till Robt send ye account. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Greer being present at this meeting, & enquired of, what he hath further considered of since last meetg in relation to his paying ye 50L who continues to give ye same answer as before, tht he is not willing to pay it except he have security to be repaid in a reasonable time, but is willing to commit the matter to reference, & to be determined by such a number of unbiased, Impartial & disinterested friends as may be chosen by Amos Strettell & himself, of which Jno Nicholson is desired to acquaint Dublin mens meeting.

Pg 95 1721

The last 3 mo National meeting proceedings being brought to this meeting but not read, by reason tht the meeting sat long upon other matters, therefore the sd proceedings & our part of ye National charge is to be considered of at ye mens meeting.

Ulster Pro: proportion of ye National charge 3 mo 1721 L52:16:11. Deducted for printing of books, being charged to F:W: account 8:15:-. Lurgans proportion at 5S 9d pr L L12:13:6. L44:1:11.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 28th of ye 4 mo 1721.

Samuel Morton & John Hollin gives account that they read ye testimony gainst Benjamin Dixson to him, who confest to the truth thereof, & promises amendment, & this meeting thinking it expedient to try him for some time, how he may behave, being desirous that he may be reclaimed from his evil practices, become regenerated by a new creature in Christ Jesus, the said Samuel Morton & Jno Hollin or either of them are desired to acquaint him with ye desire of this meeting, and if he be under true sorrow & sincere repentance for his former transgressions, tht he will write something propper, agreeable thereto under ye testimony tht this meeting prepared, in order to be published against him. (Note in margin: see next meeting but one.)

Mordecai Barrow gives acct tht he & Jno Nicholson writ to Dublin mens meeting concerning James Bradshaw having leave to sitt in mens meetings, but Mordecai sais tht he does not know of any answer, & Jno Nicholson not being present to give any acct thereof, Mordcai is desired to take care to get an answer against next meetg. (Note in margin: see next meeting but one.)

Robert Willson having sent acct that needfull enquiry hath been made concerning how clear Patrick McGaw, John Peck & his wife Jennet, & Robert Taylor went away from ye meeting near Rathfryland to Connaught in ye County of Mayo, & nothing appearing to hinder their having a Certificate, Alexr Mathew & Mordecai Barrow is desired to draw a safe & suitable one to be viewed & approved at next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting but one.)

Account given tht Dublin friends were acquainted of Jno Greers willingness to put ye matter about his paying ye 50L to reference, which this meeting understands is accepted of & tht Barth: Garnet & ye sd John agreed tht the same should be done in Dublin ye next time ye sd Jno goes thither.

The last National half year meetg proceedings, as also ye last yearly meeting Epistle hath been read in this meeting, & they containing good advice & counsel for ye growth & edification of friends in ye blessed truth it desired tht friends may be mindful thereof.

The Quarterly meeting begining next 6th day Jno Christy, Timothy Kirk are desired attend ye service of tht meetg & Jno Turner Senr, Robt Hodgson, Alexr Mathews, Jno Walker, Jno Morton senr, Jno Neile, Thos Greer & Andrew Taggart are desired to attend ye service of ye 7th days meeting.

John Walker, Mordecai Barrow & Alexr Mathews are desired to write two agreeable papers, one for ye select & ye other for ye 7th days meetings, & show ye same to some friends before ye 6th day. (Note in margin: was done by John Hoope.)

Peter Rogers having removed himself to belong to Charlmt meeting sometime since, desired a Certificate, & at that time there being some things to settle between his uncle Tim: Kirk & him, which now ye sd Timothy gives acct is settled & ended, therefore, Jno Hay is desired to draw a suitable Certificate for him against next meetg for approbation. (Note in margin: see next meeting but one.)

Joseph Robson having for some time been under difficulties in paying his debts to ye degree of shutting up his shop & absenting himself, and several friends & others complaining of ye want of their Just debts, & doubting tht some creditors are secured & likely to get all, & offers little or nothing, therefore

Pg 96 1721

John Walker & Thos Fletcher are desired to write, or speak so clearly to Joseph to know his circumstances & whether he has or can do equal Justice to all his creditors, & tht he has taken care in Justice to have his effects proportionably, honestly & Justly divided, & to give a full & clear acct thereof to ye next meeting, & also to return him copies of Isaac Summers & Wm Ellis complaints & get his answers to them in writing, & bring ye sd answers to ye next meeting.

In order to raise our proportion of ye publick charge, ye following named friends subscribes to ye sums annexed to their names viz

Roger Webb	0-08-0	Thos Greer	0:00:0
John Hoope	2:00-0	Ben: Shepherd	0:05:5
Robert Hodgson	1:00-0	Henry Greer	0:05-
Jno Turner Junr	0:05-0	Gabriel Winter	0-05:-
Jno Turner Senr	1:00:0	John Taylor	0-02:08 ½
Jno Walker	0:18:6	Wm Bell	0-01:01
Jno Nicholson	1-00-00	Mordecai Barrow	0:10:0
Jno Greer	1:00:0	Alexr Mathews	0:08:0
Thos Fletcher	0:08:0	Joseph Berry	0:04:4

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Saml Francis	0:02:6	John Neile	0:10:0
Andrew Tagart	0:10:0	John Christy	0:08:0
Timothy Kirk	0:05:0	John Morton Senr	0:05:0
Richard Mason	0:05:9	John Morton Junr	0
Robert Hoop	0:08:0	John Hollin	0:05:0
Thos Harlan	0-03:0	Saml Morton	0:04:4
William Ray	0-05:5	Jno Hay	0:03:3
John Murray	0-01-1	John Dean	0-01:1

At a Preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th of ye 5 mo 1721.

All the proceedings of ye last mens meeting, as also ye last quarterly meetings proceedings hath been read & sundry matters relating thereto being discoursed by way of preparation for ye mens meeting, but as many friends are absent, all ye said proceedings of last mens meeting are desired to be reviewed & considered at next mens meeting, mean time, Alexr Mathews & Mordecai Barrow are desired to be assistant to each other in using their endeavours to receive ye subscriptions towards discharging ye National Charge.

Account tht Mary Towl is married to one of another persuasion by a priest, Saml ffrancis & Andrew Tagart are desired to speak to her, to know ye truth thereof, & to whom & when, & give acct to ye next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 2d of ye 6 mo 1721.

This meeting having received a testimony by Ben: Dixson against himself owning some transgressions, & proposes to amend his ways, ye same is laid by with ye testimony tht was prepared to be published against him, to try how he answers & performs what he promises. (Note in margin: about Benjamin Dixson.)

Both John Nicholson & Mordecai Barrow being absent, this meetg doth not know what answer is come from Dublin friends abt James Bradshaws having liberty to sit in mens meetings: to be minded next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

To call to Mordecai Barrow for ye certificate for ye friends who went to Connaught. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The certificate for Peter Rogers was signd at this meeting & given to Jno Hollin to give him, a copy is amongst ye meetings papers.

Account in writing is come from Joseph Robson in answer to ye minute tht was made at ye last mens meeting concerning him, to ye truth of which he owns tht some of his creditors are like to get their full debt, & others little or nothing, & ye reason tht he gives why it is so he says, some

Pg 97 1721

to whom he owed money by bonds, & ... Judgments ... pretty earnestly for their money, he made over his leases for their security, thinking at ye same time, tht he had effects in other condition to pay ye rest of his creditors which tho he thought so, it did not so happen, because as he sais, he mett wth many losses, & trade fell, more than usual (or to this purpose) now altho it might so happen as Josephs sons, tht it hath been to blame, in tht when he found his circumstances in bad condition tht he did not advise with some friends timely, & also his Creditors, before his substance was so engaged, tht he could not do equal Justice to all, & therefore this meeting considering tht ye said Joseph was a member of it & pretty closely concerned wth friends, tht every disorderly proceedings might be kept out of the Church, its hoped tht ye said Joseph will find himself concerned & come under such consideration tht he will use such methods, tht he will wipe of reflections & take away the reproach tht may be cast upon truth & friends wth whom he makes profession. John Walker & Thos Fletcher are desired to acquaint him herewith & bring his answer to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Andrew Tagart gives acct tht he spoke to Mary Towle, who owns tht she is married to one of another perswasion & this meeting having certain acct tht Mary Calvart is also married to one of another perswasion, therefore Jno Walker is desired to draw a suitable testimony against each of their transgressions against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hay is desired to get ye front houses of ye meeting house thatched & call to Robt Hodgson for ye cost.

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th of ye 6 mo 1721.

Account is come from Dublin friends concerning James Bradshaw, wch being satisfactory, Jno Nicholson & Mordecai Barrow are desired to acquaint James tht he may have his liberty to sitt in mens meetings. (Note in margin: was done.)

Answer is come from Joseph Robson to ye minute entered last meeting which tho it be condescending, yet forasmuch as it is not drawn up by way of Judgment or acknowledgement, in things wherein he missed ye management of his affairs, therefore Jno Nicholson, Jno Walker & Thos ffletcher are desired to let Joseph have what this meeting thinks propper, he should do, towards taking off ye reproach of Truth, & give acct to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The certificate for Patrick McGaw, Jno Peck & his wife & Robt Taylor being ordered at this meeting to be signd Mordecai Barrow is desired to send ye same to Joseph Gill in Dublin, a copy whereof is amongst ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: was done.)

James Alderdice & Hannah Young, hath of this meeting, after acquainting some friends, this day appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage wth ech other, & after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, Andrew Taggart Mordecai Barrow, Sarah Lynas & Mary Webb, are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings etc & return their answers to ye next mens meeting.

Testimonies concerning ye transgressions of Mary Towle & Mary Calvart, being drawn up, and read in this meeting, Samuel ffrancis & Andrew Taggart are desired to read that to Mary Towle, and Mordecai Barrow & Thomas ffletcher are desired to read that to Mary Calvart, and return their answers to the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 98 1721

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 15th day of ye 7 mo 1721.

Account given tht Joseph Robson is willing to give such satisfaction for ye clearing of truth as he is capable, which now would have been offered, but for some obstructions, however its expected against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account given tht ye testimony against ye transgressions of Mary Corner alias Towle, was read to her, which she acknowledged to be true, & confesses Judgment against her self, & signifies her willingness to give such satisfaction as friends may require, this meetg desires she may remain under a sence of her sins, so as to obtain mercy from ye Lord, & as friends have a sence thereof will recieve her accordingly, mean time Jno Walker is desired to read ye sd testimony next first day. (Note in margin: was done.)

The friends appointed to read ye testimony against ye transgressions of Mary Calvert, not having done it since last meetg are desired to mind to get it done & her answer against next meeting, & as Thoms ffletcher is abroad Alexr Matthews is desired to Join wth Mordecai. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Hoope is desired to write answers to ye next Select quarterly & pro: meeting, & show it to friends next fourth day for approbation, & Jno Christy is desired to attend ye service of ye Select meeting. (Note in margin: was done.)

James Alderdice & Hannah Young having appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of Marriage wth each other, & ye friends appointed to make Inquiry concerning their clearness, have given acct tht nothing appears to obstruct their further proceedings, so they have leave to lay their sd Intentions before ye next province meeting. (Note in margin: did present at ye province & was married in Lurgan the 4 8th mo 1721.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4th of 7 mo 1721.

A testimony from Joseph Robson against himself about ye mismanagement of his affairs was read in this meeting which as it carries some warning in it to others to beware & have a care of bringing a reflection & reproach upon Truth, as his mismanagement has done, ye further publication thereof is to be considered by ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Account given tht Mary Calvart als Gilpin hath been spoken to & ye testimony read to her, & tho she had nothing to object yet seemd of an obstinate temper, so John Walker is desired to read ye testimony against her transgressions publickly next first day. (Note in margin: was read accordingly.)

The last pro: meetg desiring friends to collect their sufferings & stand clear in their testimony against tyths, friends are desired to be concerned to give in ye same to Jno Hay.

The last quarterly meetings proceedings, as also ye last National meetings Epistles having been read in this meeting, in order to prepare answer to the next province meeting, that accounts may be sent to the half years meeting, the same is desired may be also further considered of at the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

John Marshall, who formerly lived with John Robson desiring by Thomas Walker of Cumberland, where he now lives, a Certificate, Alexr Mathews & John Turner are desired to make enquiry concerning his conversation, behaviour and departure out of this Nation, and give account to the mens meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Pg 99 1721

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 25th of ye 7 mo 1721.

The further publication of ye testimony given by Joseph Robson against himself being considered of at this meeting, its thought needful tht it may be of service to amke it more publick than by only reading it in mens meetings, but ye time when & how, is desired may be appointed ye next meetg. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Alexr Mathews gives account tht he made enquiry concerning John Marshals having a certificate, & nothing appearing to obstruct his having one, the sd Alexr, Jno Turner, & Jno Hay are desired to draw a suitable one, agreeable to his circumstances, against next meeting, & for as much as nothing appears but tht he is clear from all women in relation to marriage in these part, something of tht may be also Incerted. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The following named friends are to be offered to ye pro: meetg to attend ye service of ye next half years meeting viz Jno Christy, Henry Greer, Jno Morton Senr, & if Jno Nicholson & Mordecai Barrow be like to be in Dublin at ye time to return them also. (Note in margin: were all there.)

The last half years meetings, & quarterly meetings proceedings having been read, as also ye general minutes called over, John Hoope is desired to draw such suitable answer as may concern this meeting, to ye next prov: meeting & show it to friends of ye town for approbation, because there is no meeting before ye pro: meeting. (Note in margin: it was done.)

Account given tht Thomas Bullogh of Munallan meetg is married to one of another perswasion, Jno Hay is desired to draw a suitable testimony against his transgressions against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Mind to call for the sufferings.

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 15th of ye 9 mo 1721.

Altho ye further publication of ye testimony by Joseph Robson was referred to this meeting, yet forasmuch as he was to be acquainted therewith & not ye further consideration thereof is to be by next meeting, mean time Jno Walker & Robt Hodgson are desired to acquaint Joseph tht some friends think tht ye paper should be further published thn only in this mens meeting, because there is a warning in it, lest others whould fall into ye like mismanagemt.

(Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The certificate tht was appointed last meetg to be drawn for Jno Marshall was read & approved by this meetg, Jno Walker is desired to send it. (Note in margin: was sent.)

The testimony against Thomas Bullogh not being drawn, is desired to be against next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6th of ye 10 mo 1721.

The friends appointed to write to Joseph Robson, not having received answer from him, tht matter is to be further considered at next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony against ye transgressions of Thomas Bullogh was read & approved in this meeting, Samuel Morton & John Hollin are desired to read it to him, & return it & his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow, John Turner Senr & John Christy, are desired to attend the service of the sixth days meeting, next quarterly, and John Hoope is desired to write a paper to that meeting, and also to the seventh days meeting, and show the same to friends next fourth day for approbation. (Note in margin: Mordecai did not, John Hoope writ ye papers & were approved.)

Pg 100 1721

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 27th of ye 10 mo 1721.

The friends appointed (as also some others) give account tht Joseph Robson hath been spoke to & he seems to be under great affliction, as well for the reproach he has brought on truth, as ye bald condition he is in to support himself wife & family; So this meeting under divers considerations, thinks it at present as well to suspend ye further publication of ye testimony he gave against himself, as to make it more publick untill further consideration. (Note in margin: About Joseph Robson.)

Samuel Morton & Jno Hollin, gives acct that they read the testimony to Thos Bullogh, aganst his transgressions, who seemed very Ignorant & little concern or sence upon him for what he has done. And also acct being given tht Jane Ray als McGowen, is married by a priest, to one of another persuasion; whose transgression is mentioned under ye said testimony agnst Thomas Bullogh. Saml Morton & Jno Hollin are desired to speak to her & if it be true, to let her know tht she has disunited her self from our society, & if by discoursing with her they find nothing to obstruct publishing tht against her as well as tht aganst Bullogh, to read it with ye other in ye meeting at Munallan on a first day. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meeting which friends are desired to observe; And as there is L4:13:4 our part of publick charge, & something remaining of the former, Its desired tht friends subscribe to raise abt & or 9 pound to answer the meetings occasions.

The last half years meetings proceedings being also brought to this meetg ye reading whereof is desired may be minded & considered ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Part of ye sufferings having been examined at this meeting, Jno Hay is to continue his care to detain friends every meeting untill ye whole be finished. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The undernamed friends are to lend David Dickson five pounds viz John Hoope, Jno Nicholson, Jno Greer, Jno Turner Senr & Robt Hodgson. Jno Nicholson Senr & Jno Greer to assist him in his affair. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 11 mo 1721.

Samuel Morton gives acct tht he spoke to Jane Ray als McGowen, who owns her transgression, so ye sd Samuel is desired to read ye testimony agnst her & Thos Bullogh in a publick meeting at Munallan on next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

The last half years meetings proceedings having been read, & there being several matters recommended to friends obseravation, its desired tht ye same be minded tht answer may be given in due time. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Most of ye sufferings being examined, Jno Hay is desired to fairly transcribe them, & send thm to ye pro: meeting. (Note in margin: Was done.)

The friends who were desired to lend David Dickson five pounds, have done it. (Note in margin: Lent.)

L5 lent David Dickson, by John Hoope, John Nicholson, John Greer, John Turner Senr & Robert Hodgson each alike.

Pg 101 1721

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th of ye 12 mo 1721.

To mind ye half years meetings proceedings as also ye last quarterly.

Whereas John Murdough, a poor friend who lives between Loughbrickland & Newry near Widdow Macamons, being under some dificulty for want of ye loan of forty shillings to prevent his cattle being driven for rent, this meeting desired Alexr Mathews Jno Hoope James Bradshaw & Jno Walker, to lend it, which they did, each ten shill: & if ye sd John Murdough do not pay all ye sd fforty shill: at or before ye first day of ye 6 mo next tht then this meet: is to pay ye same to ye sd friends or order, who lent it. (Note in margin: 40S lent to John Murdough.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th of ye 12 mo 1721.

It being necessary to make a visit to ye meeting near Rathfryland, Jno Nicholson James Bradshaw & Thos ffletcher being willing to go, they are desired to enquire how meetings are kept up; & of other matters relating to truths affairs, & also to make enquiry for a place for a meeting house & grave yard, in or near ye town or in ye mean time to endeavour to take some house tht may be made a meeting house for ye present, & give account to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Hoope is desired to draw two papers, one for ye select meeting & another to ye province meeting of business & show ye same to friends this day week for approbation & Jno Christy, Jno Turner Senr Tim:

Kirk & Mordecai Barrow, are desired to attend ye said select meeting. (Note in margin: was accordingly done.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21st of ye 1 mo 1721/22.

Account given tht ye friends mentioned to visit ye meetings near Rathfryland were there, & upon consideration abt a place for a meeting house & grave yard in or near ye town; Its thought as friends habitations are thereaway, at present it may not be so well; & therefore as Saml Murphy hath some land by ye river, nearer ye town of Rathfryland thn Robt Wilsons is; Jno Nicholson is desired to desire ye sd Samuel to be at next mens meeting when tht matter may be considered of.

The last province meetings proceedings having been read in this meeting exciting friends to their duty & service for ye Lord, as well in Discipline as worship, & particularly in performing a visit agnst next pro: meeting, & it being a pretty while since a visit hath been made, & this meeting & friends being desirous tht it may be performed, Jno Nicholson, Jno Turner Senr Jno Turner Junr Mordecai Barrow, Jno Hoope Ja: Bradshaw, Henry Greer, Jno Christy, Robt Hodgson, are desired to meet together, & so agreeably divide themselves to go to ye several places as may be most suitable, & to get done what they can against ye next mens meeting, to which ye remainder of ye contents of ye said proceedings as also ye last half year meeting Epistle is to be minded.

Account given tht Joseph Hillary hath been quilty of uncleanness; & also tht Charles McCabe, beside his loose behaviour hath lately taken an oath; also Thos Chapman & Joan Bullogh having got themselves Joined together in a kind of marriage by a priest all which hath brought reproach on truth, therefore Mordecai Barrow & James Bradshaw are desired to draw up suitable testimonies agnst ye transgressions of each, as soon as possible, show them to friends, & if approved, ye sd friends wth Alexr Matthews, Saml ffrancis, Benja: Shepherd are desired to read the said testimonies to the severall transgressors, and return account thereof to the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 102 1722

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th of ye 2 mo 1722.

Samuel Murphy not being here, nor no acct from him whereby this meeting can know what is to be done concerning a meeting house, since which Robt Wilson being deceased, where ye meeting was kept, there now seems a greater necessity for a meeting house & other conveniences thn before, & in order tht ye same may be done, Jno Nicholson, Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow, Jno Hoope, Jno Greer, James Bradshaw, Robt Hodgson, Jno Turner Senr, Alexr Matthews & Thos ffletcher are desired as soon as they can to go & use their endeavours to take a convenient place either of ye sd Saml Murphy, or any other which can be got, & to get a good lease for as long a time as can be, at as cheap a rent as possible in their names for ye service of truth & friends, and tht they may afterwards transfer their title to other friends for ye more safety thereof, & tht ye sd friends by desire of this meeting do lay this matter before ye next pro: meeting as well in respect to ye matter of getting a place & building, as ye cost thereof, & ye paymt of such yearly rent as must be pd for ye same, and according to this & ye pro: meetings conclusion, ye sd friends are desired to proceed as expeditiously as they can. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The testimony agnst Charles McCabe was shewed to him, to ye truth of wch he confessd & Gave some lines under his hand - friends testimony was published, & is amongst ye meetings papers & ye sd Charles's paper with it.

The testimony agnst Joseph Hillary was read to him, to ye truth of wch he owned & gave some lines under his hand, confessing his transgression etc & Jno Hay is desired to read friends testimony publicly next first day come a week, & thn Joseph's testimony laid by with it, to try how he accordingly behaves. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Also ye testimony agnst ye transgressions of Thos Chapman & Joan Bullogh hath been read to them, who showed little appearance of sence or sorrow, especially her, so Jno Hay is desired to read Sd testimony publickly next first day come a week. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Whereas Moses Bullock on ye 26 of 2 mo 1721, being near a year agoe gave in a testimony agnst his marrying as he did, wch hath remaind under friends consideration untill now, and this meeting for divers reasons desires Jno Hay to read sd testimony this day week, & Thos ffletcher is desired to acquaint sd Moses therewith tht he may be present. (Note in margin: Said Moses read the said testimony himself.)

John Hooppe is desired to write a suitable paper to ye province meeting which friends in town are desired to see & approve. (Note in margin: was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th of ye 3 mo 1722.

The matter concerning ye meeting house near Rathfryland, having been according to ye desire of last meeting laid before ye last pro: meeting, who took cognizance thereof wch is as followeth viz

Some friends of late have thought tht it might tend to ye prosperity of Truth & conveniency of friends tht a place might be got near Rathfryland to build a meeting house upon, with 3 or 4 acres of land for accomodation thereof, & now Robt Wilson being deceased, there seems to be more need for a meeting house than before wherein it hath been ye concern of Lurgan meeting to consider ye service thereof, & present ye same to this meeting for approbation & assistance, as followeth:

Which this meeting considering of, & several things being spoken in relation thereto do well approve of ye sd proposal from Lurgan meeting, & desires tht ye sd nominated friends of Lurgan meetg do proceed in order to get ye said spot of ground, & build a meeting house thereupon, with such other conveniencies as may be suitable for tht meeting & place, as soon as possible, & advance ye necessary cost in finishing ye same, & to lay ye same before ye pro: meeting, who is desired to be concerned & take care tht ye same be as reasonably discharged by those of ability in ye several meetings of ye province, as may be seen fitt. And what yearly rent & repairs tht may attend ye sd place, ye pro: meeting are to appoint ye due discharge thereof, during ye continuance of ye same.

Therefore, ye nominated friends who were appointed at last meetg are desired to go as soon as possible they can, & endeavour to get conveniencies for a meeting agreeable to ye mind of friends.

This meeting being Informed & believe truly tht Robt Wilson son of Robt Wilson near Rathfryland deceased, took an oath on behalf of his brother James at Down Patrick upon his tryal of suspicion of felony, which being contrary to our principles, & brought reproach upon our holy profession, therefore James Bradshaw & Henry Greer are desired to draw a Suitable testimony agnst his transgression, & show it to friends, tht it may be communicated to ye said Robert.

Pg 103 1722

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 23d of ye 3 mo 1722.

Matters hath so hapned, tht the friends appointed to go to Rathfryland about ye meeting house, have not yet been there, wherefore as many of ye nominated friends as are at home well, & can, are desired to go next 7th day, & try what can be done, & give acct to friends this day week, tht acct may be returned to ye pro: meeting, agnst which time John Hooppe is desired to prepare ye paper for tht Select, & another for ye pro: meeting, to be approved by Friends. (Note in margin: was done and account given to ye province see next meeting.)

The testimony tht was desired last meeting to be drawn against ye transgressions of Robert Willson, hath been read in this meeting, which being approved, ye friends who are to go there, are desired to read it to him, & return his answer to next meeting.

John Morton Senr Jno Christy & Saml ffrancis, are desired to attend ye service of ye next Select meeting at Bellyhagan: & Jno Turner Senr Benj Shepherd, Sam: Morton, Thos Greer, Gabriel Winter, Jno Morton

Junr, Andrew Tagart, Henry Greer, Thos ffletcher, Alexr Christy, James Morton, to attend ye service of ye prov: meeting, seventh day. (Note in margin: was done.)

Edward Turner, son of Jacob Turner, having Intentions of going abroad, & friends having made enquiry of his clearness, tht they do not know nor hear but he is clear in relation to marriage, & of debt, & hath not been guilty of any gross wickedness, & goes with consent of his parents, therefore this meeting granted him a Certificate, a Copy whereof is amongst the meetings papers.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th of 4 mo 1722.

Account given tht Henry Greer, Jno Greer, Thos Fletcher James Bradshaw & John Hoop, went to Rathfryland, ye day appointed, about ye meeting house & fixd ye place, & acct given to ye pro: meeting, who approved thereof, & desired Saml Murphy to proceed to get it built, which this meeting is to take care to see done. (Note in margin: see next meeting.)

The last National & quarterly meetings Epistles are at this meeting, but there being few friends, ye perusal & consideration thereof is deferred untill ye mens meeting when ye publick charge & ye state of this meetings accounts are to be settled. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht the testimony against ye transgression of Robt Willson was showd & read to him, who owned ye truth thereof, & gave some lines, acknowledging friends testimony & his own offence, so Mordecai Barrow & Jno Turner Senr are desired to take care tht friends testimony be published in ths meeting on a first day, & both tht & his laid up with ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4th of ye 5 mo 1722.

Account given tht ye meeting house near Rathfryland is going on, but ye friends desired by this meeting, not since having conveniency to go thither, are desired to mind to go as soon as possibly can & either James Bradshaw, Henry Greer, or Thos ffletcher, or two or all are desired to go also with them, & when they go to mind reading ye testimony agnst Robt Willsons transgressions.

The National & last quarterly meetings proceedings hath been read in this meeting, which friends are desired to mind & put ye good advice in practice.

There being L2:14:4 due for our proportion of National charge, which Mordecai Barrow is desired to pay to next pro: meeting, and Robt Hodgson being in disburse & meeting acct, which he advanced to answer ye necessities of ye poor etc so tht ye following named friends being willing to ye several sums annexed to ye names, they are desired to pay ye same to ye said Mordecai as soon as possible viz

	L	S	d		S	d		S
John Hoop	1:	0:	0	Henry Greer	4:	4	James Bradshaw	5:
John Nicholson	0:	10:	-	Jno Hay	2:	2	Ben Shepherd	2:
John Greer	0:	10:	0	Robt Hodgson	8:	1 ½	Robt Hoop	2:
Thos Greer	0:	3:	4	Jno Turner Senr	8:	1 ½	Jno Neile	3:
Gab: Winter	0:	3:	3	Jno Christy	2:	8 1/2		
Jno Hollin	0:	1:	1	Jno Turner Junr	3:	3		
Jno Morton Junr	0:	1:	1	Alexr Matthews	4:	4		
Wm Rea	0:	2:	2	Mordecai Barrow	8:	-		
Richd Mason	0:	2:	2	Sam: Morton	2:	2		
Jno Murray	0:	1:	1	Andrew Tagart	5:	5		
Jno Morton Senr	0:	2:	2	Jno Taylor	1:	1		
Timothy Kirk	0:	2:	2	Peter Johnson	1:	1		
Thomas Fletcher	0:	5:	5	Saml ffrancis	2:	2		
				Thos Harland	1:	1		

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th of ye 5 mo 1722.

Account given tht for want of opportunity ye testimony is not yet read against ye transgression of Robt Willson, & since last meeting, notwithstanding what he hath given under his hand of his sorrow, concern & trouble for taking an Oath, he hath lately again taken another Oath, which adds sin to sin, & shows his deceit and hipocrisy, & therefore deserves the greater censure, so Jno Nicholson, Ja: Bradshaw & Henry Greer are desired to prepare a pertinent testimony to add to what friends have already done, & his own offering to friends, against next meeting.

Several friends being absent which makes this meeting small, therefore other matters are deferred, & this meeting adjourns untill tomorrow week.

According to adjournment friends met & ye testimony tht was ordered to be prepared against ye added transgression & sin of Robert Wilson, was read in this meeting & approved so Jno Hay is desired to draw ye same fairly over & give it & ye preamble to Ja: Bradshaw who is desired to read it publickly in this meeting next first day & tht care be taken tht it may be publickly read at a time in ye meeting near Rathfryland, when some publick friend has a meeting there for making ye same as manifest & publick as proper. (Note in margin: was publickly read according to appointment at Lurgan.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 15th of ye 6 mo 1722.

To mind ye testimony be read against Robert Willson in ye meeting near Rathfryland. (Note in margin: to be minded.)

John Hoope is desired to draw pertinent papers for ye Select & pro: meetings, & Communicate ye same to friends this day week for approbation, Jno Christy, Jno Morton Senr, Mordecai Barrow & Jno Turner Sr are desired to attend ye service of ye select meeting. (Note in margin: It was done.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 7 mo 1722.

There having been no oportunity of publishing ye testimony against ye transgression of Robt Willson its desired to be minded.

The last quarterly meetings proceedings was read in this meeting, with which friends have good unity, & desires ye same may be observed and put in practice.

And that ye printed Epistles from London be publickly read on a first day.

Wm Fox desires a Certificate from friends hereaway, so this meeting desires Mordecai Barrow & Thoms ffletcher to make enquiry concerning his clearness etc & return their answers to ye next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of 7 mo 1722.

The testimony against Robt Willson not yet being published at the meeting of Rathfryland, its desired to be minded.

And Jno Hay is desired to get the rough draught of the Lease from Samuel Murphy, & engrose it in order to be perfected.

And Mordecai Barrow & John Turner Senr are desired to take care about finishing the meeting house near Rathfryland.

Account from the province that there is opportunity of getting Wm Shewells History of the rise & progress of Truth at 9S:6d pr Book English value in sheets: So the following named friends subscribes as anexed to their names viz

for this meeting	one	John Christy	one
John Hoope	one	Andrew Tagart	one
John Nicholson	one	Robt Hodgson	one
John Turner Junr	one	Jno Turner Senr	one
John Greer	one	Thomas Fletcher	one
		Samuel Barrow	one

Pg 105 1722

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 8th mo 1722.

The testimony against Robt Willson not yet being published at Rathfryland meeting & ye half acre of land to ye meeting house, not being laid out, which obstructs perfecting of ye lease therefore, Jno Turner Senr, Jno Greer, Robt Hodgson & Thos Fletcher if he can, are desired to go & get ye sd testimony read, & half acre set out, & to order other matters in order to ye finishing of ye sd meeting house as they see proper, before ye mens meeting, which is to be this day 2 weeks, because next pro: meetg is to be but a month from ye last. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

There being a letter come from friends of Newport, concerning Saml Kennings marrying with a priest, & Jno Egger & Robt Richardson going to tht place, without their knowledge, how they stand as to fellowship with friends, & therefore tht all this meetings proceedings concerning sd Jno Egger & Saml Kenning & a copy of the testimony given against Jno Egger, & a copy of tht given by Saml Kenning against himself, & thn Jno Turner Junr, & Jno Hoope are desired to write ye needfull concerning tht, as also something in relation to Robt Richardson against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Forasmuch as ye time will be short after next mens meeting, before friends must go to Dublin, its desired tht friends of this meetg come to a conclusion at ye next mens meeting who from this meetg will attend ye service of next half years meetg tht ye same may be according to order, offered for approbation to next pro: meetg. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

That friends take care to bring in thr sufferings to Jno Hay as usuall. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 31st of ye 8 mo 1722.

Account given tht Jno Turner & Roberet Hodgson were at Rathfryland, & at ye meeting house, which is well forward & ready to thatch, & tht they set out ye ground for ye half acre to be ditched in, but as they did not go on a meeting day, could not read ye testimony against Robt Willson, so its desired to be minded when a proper time presents.

John Hay hath drawn out ye minutes concerning dealing with Jno Egger & Saml Kinning, & John Turner & John Hoope have writ a letter in order to go therewith, to ye friends of Newport, as also something in relation to Robert Richardson who lived in Newry, which John Hay is desired to draw all four over in one sheet & give it to John Hoope, in order to acquaint ye select meetg therewith, & if it is approved, so to be sent to ye sd friends at Newport, ye rough draft to be kept as a copy amongst this meetings papers. (Note in margin: Was approved and sent.)

Some friends have brought in their sufferings, but as a great many have not, friends are desired to bring them in to John Hay, as speedily as possible. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

According to ye desire of last meeting, ye question was put to this, who none appeared to have a mind to go nor willing to submit to be appointed, so none can be returned for approbation to ye pro: meetg but as Mordecai Barrow, Jno Nicholson & Jno Neile, are gone in Dublin, they may be mentioned to ye pro: meetg. (Note in margin: Were mentioned but Mordecai & John Neile came away before ye meeting began.)

Timothy Kirk Jno Christy & Jno Turner Senr are desired to attend ye service of ye select meetg to be in this place next 6th day, ye 2d of next mo: & Jno Hoope is desired to draw ye Epistles for ye 6th & 7th days meetings, ready to be viewed, corrected & approved by friends in ye town tomorrow night. (Note in margin: Was done.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th of ye 9 mo 1722.

John Hay gives account tht there are some of ye sufferings not yet come in, so friends are desired to bring them in without delay who have not done it.

The proceedings of the last quarterly meeting having been read in this meeting, the same is again desired to be read & considered at our next meeting, in order that Endeavours may be used to put the good advice therein in practice. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Pg 106 1722

Account given tht John Neile Junr is married to one of another perswasion, contrary to truth, so John Christy & Samuel Morton are desired to speak to him, know ye truth thereof, & lay his transgressions before him & give acct to ye next meeting, in order tht a testimony for ye clearing of truth may be drawn up, & tht John Neile do go to Bellyhagan, & get some friends with him, & speak to Andrew Charleton, who its like gave licence to accomplish sd marriage, & lay ye evil of such things before him etc.

Margrat Egger, wife of Jno Egger of Rathfryland, having signified to this meeting tht she is about to leave tht place with her children, & go to Newport where her husband is, & desires a Certificate, & altho friends were under a necessity to bear a testimony against his transgressions, yet not knowing but tht she hath behaved pretty well, Mordecai Barrow, Henry Greer, & Robt Hodgson, are desired to draw a Certificate for her, show it to some friends both men & women in ye town, in order for approbation, & to sign it, because time will not allow to wait untill ye next men & womens meeting.

Joseph Peel of Ballandery meetg & Mary Tuft of this meetg offer acquainting some friends this day appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before our womens meetg & this, & ye sd Joseph produceing a Certificate of his laying his sd Intentions before Ballandery meetg who hath appointed Patrick McRannel & Andrew Agnew to make enquiry concerning his clearness, & our womens meetg having appointed Sarah Lynas & Sarah Barrow to make enquiry concerning ye sd Marys clearness, & upon enquiry nothing at present appearing to hinder their further proceedings, ye sd Joseph & Mary may appear again at our next men & womens meetg & ye sd friends with them to give account how they find their clearness.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 19th of 10 mo 1722.

Account given tht ye sufferings are mostly come in, John Hay is desired to read them to each particular as conveniency offers.

John Christy gives acct tht he went according to ye desire of last meetg to enquire concerning Jno Neile Junr but could not meet with him however its certain he is married to one of another persuasion, so Jno Hay is desired to draw a suitable testimony against his transgressions, give it to Jno Christy & Saml Morton in order to read it to him & return an answer to next meeting.

Also Jno Neile Senr according to order of last meetg is desired to take a few or two of Bellyhagan meetg & speak to Andrew Charleton etc.

Joseph Peel & Mary Tuft having appeared & declared ye continuance of their Intentions of marriage with each other also presented a Certificate from ye sd Marys father of his willingness thereto they have liberty from this meeting to lay their sd Intentions before ye next pro: meetg & Jno Hay is desired to draw a Certificate for them etc. (Note in margin: it was done.)

The last quarterly meetg proceedings was read with which friends having good unity Its earnestly desired ye good advices therein may be put in practice.

Jno Christy having signified tht Wm Dover desires a Certificate from this meetg Jno Christy, James Bradshaw & Thos ffletcher are desired to draw a suitable one & show it to friends next first day for approbation & signing.

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th of ye 11 mo 1722/23.

Samuel Morton gives acct tht ye testimony against Jno Neile Junr was read to him & he ownd ye truth of it & seemd to be under some concern for his transgression, so Saml is desired to read it publickly in their meetg & return an acct to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: Was published in Munallan meeting on first day ye 13 11 mo 1722.)

William Dover not having writ to this meetg for a Certificate, therefore its deferrd untill he write about it himself. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The last half years meetings proceedings, also an Epistle from Joseph Pike were presented to this meeting, but the reading thereof is deferred untill next mens meeting.

Pg 107 1722/23

Some of ye Sufferings were examined here, & Jno Hay is desired to examine ye rest as occasion offers. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Moses Bullock & Esther Hartly both of this meetg after acquainting some friends this day appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before our womens meetg & this, & after enquiry nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, Thomas Fletcher, Mordecai Barrow, Jane Fox & Mary Webb are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned & return thr answers to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 11 mo 1722/23.

Moses Bullock & Esther Hartly having appeared a second time, & declared ye continuance of thr Intentions of marriage wth each other before this meetg & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning thr clearness, having signified tht so far as they have enquired finds nothing to hinder thr further proceedings, but tht they may lay ye same before ye next pro: meeting.

William Dover not having yet writ to this meetg concerning his desiring a certificate neither hath he acquainted this meetg nor presented his intentions for advice about his removing from it, according to ye rules of friend discipline, in tht case, which Jno Christy is desired to acquaint him of & when his answer comes: granting him a Certificate after enquiry is made of his clearness, may be further considered. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Jno Hay gives acct tht there is yet some of ye sufferings to examine, therefore he is desired to get thm compleated & fitted to give in to ye next Pro: meeting. (Note in margin: Were given in to pro: meeting.)

Robt Hodgson being considerably out of pocket on this meetings acct ye name of ye members of ye mens meetg as under being taken & such as were present here mentioned ye several sums annexed to thr names & those absent are desired to give acct what they will give & pay ye same to Robt Hodgson.

	L S d		L S d
pd John Hoop	1:10:0	Jno Nicholson	0:10:10
pd Robt Hodgson	0:10:0	Jno Greer	0:10:10
pd Jno Turner Senr	0:10:0	Thos ffletcher	0: 5:0
Pd Jno Turner Junr	0: 5:5	Saml ffrancis	0
pd Andrew Tagart	0:10:0	Richd Mason	0: 2:8 ½

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Timothy Kirk	0: 2:8 ½	Robt Hoope	0
pd Thomas Harland	0: 2:8 ½	Wm Ray	0: 3:3
pd Henry Greer	0: 5:0	Jno Murray	0
Gabriel Winter	0: 5:0	Thos Greer	0: 3:3
pd Jno Taylor	0: 2:2	Ben: Shepherd	0: 4:0
Alexr Mathew	0: 6:8	Wm Bell	0
Jno Neile	0: 3:3	Mordecai Barrow	0: 6:0
pd Jno Christy	0: 5:5	Joseph Berry	0: 2:2
pd Jno Morton Junr	0: 2:2	Jno Morton Senr	0: 3:3
pd Jno Hollin	0: 3:3	James Bradshaw	0: 5:0
pd Saml Morton	0: 5:5	Peter Johnson	0: 1:1
pd Jno Hay	0: 3:3	Samuel Barrow	0: 2:8 ½
pd Jas Morton Junr (Scratched out)	0: 2:8 ½	Jacob Turner Junr	0: 2:4 ½

The last National meeting proceedings, as also an Epistle by Joseph Pike having been read in this meeting, the service whereof is desired to be further considered in order tht the good advice therein may be put in practice.

And there being some minutes mentioned in ye said National proceedings desired to be drawn out, Jno Hay is desired to draw them fairly out against next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

And that Joseph Pikes Epistle be publickly read next first day. (Note in margin: Was read.)

John Turner Senr, Timothy Kirk & Jno Christy are desired to attend ye service of ye next Select meeting of ye province. (Note in margin: Was done.)

And John Hoope is desired to draw a paper for ye select meeting. (Note in margin: Was done.)

And another for the mens meeting, & show them to friends next fourth day for approbation. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Pg 108 1722

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 12 mo 1722/23.

No acct being come tht Wm Dover has writ to this meetg concerning his declining being a member of it, & after what manner he desires a certificate therefore tht matter is to be enquired of next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

According to ye desire of last meetg John Hay hath drawn out some minutes but being thought not full enough, & tht there are minutes more fully drawn, he is desired to look for & present them to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read here, ye further observation to be minded next meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th of ye 1 mo 1722/23.

John Christy gives acct tht he advised Wm Dover to write to this meeting concerning his having a Certificate, yet no letter being accordingly come, from him tht friends knows of, therefore tht matter is to remain as it is untill he do write to this meetg according to ye minute made at ye mens meetg held ye 30th of ye 11 mo last.

John Hay hath brought ye minutes tht was desired, which at present being, thought too large to read publick: Jno Turner Junr is desired to look over said minutes & direct Jno Hay to transcribe such as

answers ye desire of last 9 mo half year meetings advice, as also some few others which may be at this Juncture thought propper. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 3d of ye 2 mo 1723.

The minutes which Jno Turner Junr was desired tht Jno Hay should draw out, being done, read, & approved by this meeting, John Hoope is desired to read them publickly next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Forasmuch as it will be necessary to know what friends will attend the service of next half years meetg as also if any will go to London; ffriends of this meeting are desired to consider & resolve to give answer at next mens meeting who will attend ye sd services. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The assizes for ye County of Ardmagh to be held ye 11th Instant, Robt Hodgson Jno Nicholson, Henry Greer & Jno Greer or such 2 of thm as can go, are desired to attend them, & endeavour to prevent any proceedings by such who make profession of truth tht it may not be reproachd thereby. (Note in margin: Jno Nicholson & Henry Greer attended, & nothing happened to affect friends.)

This meeting adjourns till this day week.

The 2 mo ye 10th friends met according to adjournment.

Benjamin English of Ballanderry meeting, and Mary Shepherd of this meeting having appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other before this & our womens meeting and after the needfull questions askt it appearing so far tht he ye sd Benjamin hath proceeded orderly, and producing a Certificate from ye said Ballanderry meeting, tht he presented his said Intentions there, whereupon they appointed Richd Milhouse & Toby Courtney Junr & our womens meeting have appointed Sarah Lynas & Ann Hoope who are desired to make enquiry concerning the sd Benjamin & Mary's clearness in relation to marriage, orderly proceedings, consent of parents and relations concerned, and to return their answers to our next men & womens meetings. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 109 1723

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th of ye 2 mo 1723.

The following named friends are to be presented to ye pro: meeting for approbation to attend ye service of ye next half years meetg (viz) John Hoope, Jno Christy, Jno Morton Senr.

And ye question being put who should give up to go to attend ye service of ye yearly meeting at London; none offered, yet ye meeting nominated Mordecai Barrow, as thinking him very fit, & altho he did not consent, he did not refuse, so upon tht he is presented to ye pro: meeting.

John Christy, Jno Turner Senr & Mordecai Barrow are desired to attend ye service of ye Select meetg of ye province next sixth day. (Note in margin: Was done.)

John Hoope is desired to draw 2 Epistles, one for ye Select & another for ye pro: meeting, & friends of ye mens meetg who live in town are desired to meet sometime before tomorrow night to view them. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Benjamin English & Mary Shepherd having appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of ye Intentions of marriage, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, having returnd their answers, tht yet nothing appears to obstruct them, therefore they have leave to lay their sd Intentions before ye next pro: meetg, to which ye friends appointed to make enquiry, are to return their full answers. (Note in margin: Was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 15th of ye 3 mo 1723.

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read, with which friends have unity, & refers ye further consideration thereof to next meeting.

Its thought needful tht friends should have a general visit under consideration.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 4 mo 1723.

Whereas Jno Tuft thinking himself agrieved by Henry Greer in some things made a verbal complaint this day to this meeting thereof, but Henry not being present, Jno is desired to commit ye substance of his complaint in writing, & give ye same to Jno Nicholson Alexr Matthew & Robt Hodgson or any of them, who is desired to acquaint Henry with it, & desires him to give friends & Jno Tuft an oppertunity tht ye matter be fully understood, in order tht an amicable agreemt may be made.

The last province & quarterly meetings proceedings have been further considered at this meeting, wherein is desired tht this meeting do raise according to ye (blank) of ye province their proportion of ye sum of one hundred pound, which is L29:11:8 towards paying for ye building of ye meeting house near Rathfryland, & ye meeting house to be built at Castle Shane & something towards repairing ye meeting house at Coothill, reference being had to ye said pro: meetings proceedings may more at large appear; in compliance thereto ye following named friends subscribes ye several sums annexed to their names (viz)

John Hoope	L10:0:0	Thos Greer	L1: 3:0	Jno Christy	L0:10:0	
Jno Nicholson	3:0:0	Gabriel Winter	0:15:0	Jno Morton Senr	0: 5: 5	
Jno Turner Senr	2:0:0	James Bradshaw	1: 3:0	Jno Hollin	0:10: 0	
Mordecai Barrow	2:6:0	Henry Greer	0:10:0	Jno Turner Junr	0:10:10	L32:7:40
Alexr Matthew	0:10:0	Thos ffletcher	1: 3:0	Ben: Shepherd	0: 8: 4	
Robt Hodgson	2: 0:0	Andrew Tagart	1:10:0	Saml Morton	0: 2: 8 ½	
Jno Greer	3: 0:0	Joseph Berry	0: 5:5	Jno Morton Junr	0	
		Robt Hoope	0:10:0	Wm Rea	0: 6: 0	

Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Isobel Robson, wife of Joseph Robson, being inclined to go to her husband to Bristoll, & desires a Certificate, therefore Mordecai Barrow & John Hoope are desired to draw one from ye men & womens meetings held today, in order to be approved & signd on behalf of this meeting next first day, by a suitable number of friends belonging to ye men & womens meeting. (Note in margin: Was done & sent to her to Dublin a copy whereof is amongst ye meetings papers.)

Account tht Anna Robson is married to one of another persuasion, by a priest, so Jno Turner Junr is desired to draw a suitable paper against her transgression in order to be approved next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Also account tht Eliz. Rea of Munnallan meeting is married to one of another persuasion, by a priest, so Jno Christy & Jno Morton Senr is desired to draw a suitable paper against her transgression, that ye same may be further considered by next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 110 1723

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 19th day of ye 4 mo 1723.

Acct given tht Jno Tuft hath not committed his complaint against Henry Greer in writing or at least hath not given it to ye appointed friends, yet if he do before next mens meeting ye said friends are desired to hear both parties & endeavour to make a friendly end thereof. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

According to appointmt of last meeting, a testimony against ye transgressions of Anna Robson, hath been read & approved in this meeting, Robt Hodgson & Jno Hollin are desired to read it to her & return their answers to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Acct tht the testimony against Elizabeth Rea is not prepared, so ye friends appointed are desired to mind it against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Edward Hoop having appeared & declared his Intentions of marriage with Sarah Willcocks of ye City of Dublin, & after ye needful questions asked him it appears tht he made his mind known to ye said Sarah in relation of marriage before his father or her mother, or had their consent thereto but since this meeting understands tht matters being agreed upon by ye said Edwards father, & ye said Sarahs relations or Guardians, tht they shall take each other in Marriage and ye said Edward having given a testimony against his disorderly proceedings, this meeting appoints Mordecai Barrow & Robert Hodgson to make enquiry concerning his clearness in relation to marriage with any other woman, & to give answer to Dublin mens meeting when they write for ye same, & also to this next mens meeting how they find things; this meeting has granted ye said Edward a Certificate, & desires Robt Hoop & Ben: Shepherd to accompany him to Dublin & confirm if there be occasion, ye said Certificate or what further is to be spoke on behalf of said meetg in respect to said Edwards proceedings. (Notes in margin: The friends enquired & sent their answers. and Ben: Shepherd & Robt Hoop went to Dublin with him.)

William Bell Junr son of Simon Bell of this meetg hath this 26th of 4 mo appeared & declared his Intentions of marriage wth Mary Courtney daughter of Thomas Courtney of ye meeting near Charliamt & after ye needfull questions, nothing appears to obstruct his further proceedings, so Saml ffrancis & Robt Hoop are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, & give thr answers to next mens meetg near Charliamt as also to next pro: meeting.

At a Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 5 mo 1723.

Account given tht John Tuft has not yet given in his account, to ye friends appointed so tht no end is yet made of ye difference between Henry Greer & him. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht ye testimony against Anna Robson was read to her to ye truth of which she acknowledged, & seemd to be under some sorrow for her transgression, & had nothing to say against ye publication thereof, so James Bradshaw is desired to read ye said testimony in ye meeting next first day come two weeks. (Note in margin: Was published.)

The testimony against ye transgressions of Eliz: Rea being drawn & showed to her, which she acknowledged to be true. John Christy is desired to read ye same in ye meeting at Munallan on ye first first day tht is convenient. (Note in margin: Was read ye 4th of 6 mo 1723.)

Account given tht Mary Thompson als Hewit is married to one of another perswasion by a priest; so John Turner Junr & John Hay are desired to draw a pertinent testimony against her transgressions against next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Christy, Mordecai Barrow, & Saml ffrancis, are desired to attend ye service of ye next Select quarterly meeting, & John Hoop is desired to draw two papers, one for ye select meeting, & another for ye mens meeting, to be perused & approved by friends this day week. (Note in margin: Was done.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th of 6 mo 1723.

Account given tht Jno Tuft has not yet brought his complaint in writing according to ye first entry of ye matter, himself being present & agreed thereto, wherefore this meeting desists proceeding any further therein untill he comply herewith.

The testimony against Mary Thompson als Hewit, not being drawn, its desired to be minded & showd to her against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The quarterly meetings proceedings is desired to be read & considered by next mens meeting.

This meeting adjourns to ye first day next between meetings.

Pg 111 1723

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th of ye 6 mo 1723.

The testimony against ye transgressions of Mary Thompson als Hewit, being read & approved by this meeting, & account given tht it was communicated to ye said Mary, who acknowledged ye truth thereof, & seemed sorrowful but gave no testimony against her self, so Samuel Francis is desired to read ye sd testimony next first day, as also ye paper from ye province. (Note in margin: Was done.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings hath been read, advising & encourageing friends to zeal, faithfulness & diligence in ye service of truth, having regard to ye many & frequent advices tht is repeatedly given, tht all professing truth might walk agreeable thereto, & in particular to keep up tht good branch of discipline, ye visiting of families, which this meeting is desired to perform against next quarterly meeting.

The next province meeting being appointed to be held at Coothill, ye following named friends are desired to attend it (viz) Saml ffrancis, Jno Christy, Jno Taylor, Jno Greer, Thomas Fletcher & Jno Nicholson. (Note in margin: All were there except Jno Nicholson.)

Friends who have any of ye meetings books are desired to return thm to next mtg. (Note in margin: See next meet.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th of ye 7 mo 1723.

Whereas Elizabeth Bullogh wife of James Bullogh, intending to go over to England, desires a Certificate, Its therefore left to ye womens meeting to make enquiry concerning her & then if there be nothing against her, John Hay is desired to assist the women friends to draw a Certificate for her & show it to friends next first day for approbation & signing.

The following named friends are desired to make a visit once before next quarterly meeting, (viz) John Hoope, if at home, Mordecai Barrow, John Christy, Samuel ffrancis, John Morton Senr, Andrew Tagart.

Account given tht Ann Thirkill is with child; so Henry Greer & Mordecai Barrow, are desired to draw up a testimony against her transgressions & show it to friends next meeting. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Friends are desired to bring in their sufferings.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th of ye 8 mo 1723.

Acct given tht ye friends appointed to make a visit, have performd tht service in part, & expects to do ye rest against ye quarterly meeting.

Mordecai Barrow having drawn a testimony against ye transgressions of Ann Thirkill, which was read & approved; ye meetg desires Saml ffrancis & Ben: Shepherd to show it to her & return acct of her answer to next meetg. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Acct given tht Mary Pologe is in a low condition & needs to be supplied. Mordecai Barrow is desired to buy a Cow for her as soon as conveniently he can & bring an acct to ye next meetg. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Mordecai Barrow, Jas Bradshaw, Henry Greer & Thos fletcher are desired to draw suitable Epistles to ye next select & Quarterly meetings. (Note in margin: Was done.)

The meeting adjourns till this day week.

According to appointmt Mordecai Barrow having drawn 2 Epistles ye one for ye Select, ye other for ye 7th days meetg ye which was read approved & signd.

John Turner Senr John Christy & Samuel ffrancis are desired to attend the sixth days meeting. (Note in margin: Was done.)

The friends concerned give acct they have made a thorow visit except Rathfryland & some few places, which is desired to be minded.

Pg 112 1723

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30 of ye 8 mo 1723.

Samuel ffrancis gives acct tht he read ye testimony to Ann Thirkill which was drawn agnst her transgressions & she acknowledged it to be true so Samuel is desired to read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly published.)

The last quarterly meetings Epistle was brought hither, ye which is desired to be read & considered next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The yearly meetings Epistle from London was read & friends desired to mind ye good advice therein contained, Saml ffrancis is desired to read it publickly next first day come a week. (Note in margin: Was read ye 10th of ye 9 mo 1723.)

Ffriends of ye womens meeting signify tht Mary Douglass is gone to live in Drogheda & desires a Certificate from hence, so Ann Hoope & Sarah Lynas are desired to make enquiry concerning her & return thr answers to ye next meeting, Mordecai Barrow & Jno Hay are desired to draw a Certificate & have it ready for signing if nothing appear to obstruct. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Friends are desired to bring in thr sufferings agnst next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow gives acct tht he had not got ye Corn for Mary Polog but intends to mind it. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 9 mo 1723.

The last quarterly meetings Epistle hath been read & considered, & ye good advice therein is desired may be minded & put in practice, & particularly such friends whether young or old, who wear their hats much Cockt, powder their hair or periwigs so as tht it is easy to be seen on their shoulders, & also wear their shirts too visibly to be seen about their necks & arms, & their neckcloths hanging out too long, may be lovingly admonished & advised to avoid ye manner of such habit, & to more nearly conform to ye ancient plainness of their fathers & grandfathers who are gone to their rest, & who walked becoming ye plainness of ye Gospel.

There being some of ye sufferings not yet come in this meetg therefore deferr ye examining of what is come untill ye rest be collected, which Jno Hay is desired to get against next preparative meeting, tht ye whole may be then & at ye next mens meetg examined, in order to be ready against next quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow gives acct tht he has bought a Cow for Mary Pologe cost one pound seventeen shill: which Robt Hodgson is desired to repay to Mordecai & charge it to this meetings accts.

Account given tht Robt Milikin of Monallan is married by a priest to a woman of another perswasion, Jno Turner Junr & Jno Hay are desired to draw a suitable testimony agnst his transgression to be perused & approved by ye next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Ann Hoope gives acct tht she & Sarah Lynas made enquiry concerning Mary Douglass & hears nothing against her, but tht she may have a Certificate, so Mordecai Barrow having drawn one & after some addition approved by this meetg Jno Hay is desired to draw it fair over & if ye womens meetg approve thereof, they may sign it & send it to her. (Note in margin: Was done.)

William Dover having writ to this meeting from Dublin ye 27th of ye 8 mo 1723 desiring a Certificate, Thomas Fletcher & Thomas Greer are desired to enquire into his clearness in relation to debts etc and to return their answers to the next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 113 1723

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th of ye 10 mo 1723.

A meeting of young people to be considered of. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Part of ye sufferings have been examined at this meeting so far as friends were present, ye rest are to be minded each meeting as friends are to be met with, untill ye whole be finished. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The testimony desired to be drawn against ye transgressions of Robt Milikin was read & approved at this meetg Jno Morton & Saml Morton are desired to read it to him & return his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Thomas Greer & Thomas Fletcher gives account tht they made enquiry concerning Wm Dovers clearness, & do not hear any thing against his having a Certificate, therefore Jno Nicholson & Thos Fletcher are desired to draw one & present it to friends at ye rising of ye meetg next first day, & as it is then agreed to, to be signed & sent him. (Note in margin: Was done.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 31st of ye 10 mo 1723.

The meeting of young people for some reasons, is to to be further considered of.

Account given tht the sufferings are mostly examined, what few there is to do is expected to be done, before ye pro: meeting, so Jno Hay is desired to bring them to it. (Note in margin: Was done.)

The testimony tht was drawn against ye transgressions of Robt Milikin, was read to him, to ye truth of which he acknowledged, so Saml Morton is desired to read it publickly in ye meeting at Munallan next first day. (Note in margin: Was done.)

The last 9 mo National meetings proceedings, & an Epistle by Benjamin Holms from ffredrichstadt, & ye last pro: meetings proceedings, having been read in this meeting, & it being desired tht Benjamins Epistle should be read in ye meetings of worship; Saml ffrancis is desired to read it in this meeting next first day, & Saml Morton to read another Copy in ye meeting at Munallan, next first day; and this meeting is desired to be concerned & mindful to put ye matters contained in ye said Nationall meetings proceedings in practice, so as to give due answers thereto. (Note in margin: Sam Francis did read B.H's Epistle, as also did Saml Morton read it in Munallan meeting.)

The next pro: meetg being quarterly, Jno Turner Senr Saml ffrancis, Jno Morton & John Hoope is desired to prepare two papers, one for ye select & another for ye mens meeting, agnst fourth day meetg next week, to be then considered & fitted by friends for ye said quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: Was all accordingly done.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d of ye 11 mo 1723.

The time for a meeting with young people to be further considered of. (Note in margin: See next meetg.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meeting take under consideration ye loss tht Thomas Harlan sustained by fire hath recommended a relief towards him to ye several meetings in ye province, wherefore tht this meeting may do their part John Hoope is desired to acquaint friends ye next first day come a week of his loss, in order tht they may be apprized thereof, so as to be prepared to give what they please, ye next first day following that. (Note in margin: It was accordingly done & L7-9-1 got for him.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 12th of ye 12 mo 1723.

Several friends being abroad, the appointing a meeting with young people is deferred till next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Hoope, Robert Hodgson, Thomas Fletcher, Andrew Tagart, Gabriel Winter, William Rea, Robert Hoope, John Morton Junr, John Christy, John Morton Senr are desired to attend the service of the next province meeting at Bellyhagan. (Note in margin: Most of ye said friends did attend.)

Pg 114 1723

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 4th of ye 1 mo 1723.

The meeting wth young people being considered of at this meeting, Its thought most convenient to have it Immediately after ye rising of ye meetg of worship on next first day come a week, of which John Hoope is desired to give notice next first day, and forasmuch as it may be of service to read some minutes Jno Turner & Jas Bradshaw are desired to Note such as are proper or thought convenient. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Account being come from ye last pro: meetg tht an affirmation act is obtained to ye satisfaction of friends, ye cost whereof to this meetings proportion, amounting to L38:9:2 ye following named friends subscribes ye several sums annexed to their names in order to pay ye same (viz)

John Hoope	5:00:00	John Turner Junr	0:11: 6
his son Robert	3:00:00	Joseph Berry	0: 5: 5
his son Edward	2:06:00	Benjamin Shepherd	0:10: 0
John Turner Senr	3:00:00	Thomas Turner	0: 5: 5
John Greer	4:00:00	Jacob Turner & fam:	1: 3: 0
Mordecai Barrows son	2:00:06:00	Turner	
John Nicholson	3:09:00	Moses Bullock	0:10:00
Robert Hodgson	3:00:00	Robert Hoope	
Alexr Mathew	1:03:00	John Neile	0-10-00
Thomas Fletcher	1:10:00		
James Bradshaw	1:03:00		
Gabriel Winter	0:18:00		
Andrew Tagart	1:03:00		
Henry Greer	1:00:00		
Jno Morton Senr & his son	0:18:04		
Jno Morton Junr	0:10:--		
Jno Christy & his sons	0:16:03		
William Rea	0:06:00		
Jno Hollan	0:10:00		

Account given tht Joshua Hillary & Elizabeth Hoope are married by a priest. James Bradshaw, Henry Greer & Saml ffrancis, are desired to draw up a pertinent testimony against their transgressions & shew it at next mens meeting which is to be this day two weeks.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th of ye 1 mo 1723.

According to ye desire of last meeting, a testimony concerning ye transgressions of Joshua Hillary & Elizabeth Hoope was brought to this meeting, but as it may be necessary (tho they live together) tht further enquiry be made how & when they were married, & likewise to know more of both their disorderly proceedings before they went together than yet is known, John Nicholson is desired to assist ye friends tht were appointed last meeting in making further enquiry, and then as they find things to draw up a suitable testimony against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Hoope is desired to draw a paper for the select meeting, and another for the mens meeting of the province, to be considered & approved by friends this day week; and Jno Morton, Jno Christy, Mordecai Barrow, Jno Turner Senr & Samuel Francis are desired to attend the service of the Select meeting. (Note in margin: Was all done.)

Pg 115 1724

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 15th of ye 2 mo 1724.

The friends appointed to speak to & enquire of Joshua Hillary & Elizabeth Hoope concerning their transgressions, gives account tht her Indisposition was ye cause they have not yet done it, so are desired to mind to get it done against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

A further sorrowful account of more outrunning of young people, going to ye priest to be married, as Thomas Calvart & Sarah Webb have lately done, Mordecai Barrow & Andrew Tagart, are desired to speak to them, & endeavour to convince them of ye evil of their transgressions, & as they find matters, to draw up a testimony against their transgressions & show it to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The proceedings of last quarterly meeting having been read in this meeting, & the particular matters tht are contained therein which concerns this meeting spoken to, to be observed, & answers desired to be returned to next mens meeting, which is to be this day two weeks.

Thomas Turner & Sarah Mason, having appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other & after enquiry, nothing appearing, either in the womens meeting or this to hinder their further proceedings, Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer, Sarah Barrow & Sarah Greer are desired to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, & to return their answers to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Green of Ballandery meeting wth Certificate, & Abigail Morton of Moyallan meetg having appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage wth each other & after enquiry, nothing appearing either in ye womens meeting or in this to hinder their further proceedings, & Ballandery meeting having appointed James Hill & Jonas Murray, & our womens meeting having appointed Elinor Greer & Mary Christy, to make enquiry concerning their clearness orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concernd & to return their answers to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th of ye 2 mo 1724.

Account given tht some friends did speak to Joshua Hillary & his wife, but did not receive much satisfactory answer, therefore Samuel ffrancis & Gabriel Winter are desired to read ye said testimony to them & return it & their answers to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow & Andrew Tagart gives acct tht Thomas Calvart & his wife were spoke to, but there being little appearance of much repentance for their transgressions ye sd friends according to desire have drawn up a testimony, wch was read & approved at this meetg which ye said Mordecai & Andrew are desired to read to ye said Thomas & Sarah & return their answers to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

James Bradshaw desires to have one of ye Second Impression of Wm Sewels history.

The Question being put to this meetg who has a mind or willing to attend ye services of ye next yearly meetg at London & half year meetg at Dublin, but none offered, & altho several friends were mentioned, yet none hath condescended to attend either.

This meeting having ye badness of ye northwest fence of ye grave yard under their consideration which to make sufficient & lasting, this meetg desires Mordecai Barrow, Robt Hodgson, Henry Greer, Jas Bradshaw, & Thomas Fletcher, to get a stone wall made abt 7 or 8 foot high from ye surface or levell upto ye gate, & peers made for a gate, at ye meetings charge, as soon as possible this summer.

Thomas Turner & Sarah Mason having appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, signifying tht they yet find nothing to obstruct their further proceedings, so ye said Thos & Sarah have leave to lay their said Intentions before next pro: meeting, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning them, are desired to return their answers to ye said meeting.

John Green & Abigail Morton having appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, signifying tht they yet find nothing to obstruct their further proceedings, so the said John & Abigail have leave to lay their said Intentions before the next province meeting, and the friends appointed to make enquiry concerning them, are desired to return their answers to the said meeting.

Pg 116 1724

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of ye 3 mo 1724.

Samuel Francis & Gabriel Winter gives acct tht they read ye testimony against Joshua Hillary & his wife to them, who owned to ye truth of it, but wth little appearance of sorrow or repentance for their transgressions.

And Mordecai Barrow & Andrew Tagart gives acct tht they read ye testimony agnst Thoms Calvart & his wife to them, who owned to ye truth of it, but wth little appearance of sorrow or repentance for their transgressions, so Andrew Tagart is desired to read both ye said testimonies publickly in ye forenoon meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Both the said testymonies were accordingly publickly read.)

James Morton son of Samuel Morton of Moyallan (after acquainting some friends) this day appeared & declared his Intentions of marriage with Sarah Whitesile, daughter of John Whitesile near Charliamt, & after asking ye needful questions nothing appearing to hinder his further proceedings, Jno Hollin & Saml ffrancis are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness, orderly pceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, & hath leave to lay his said Intentions before the men & womens meeting near Charliamout.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 4 mo 1724.

The next pro: meeting which is to be held at Mary Boyes', being quarterly Mordecai Barrow, Andrew Tagart, Saml ffrancis, Jno Morton, & Jno Christy, are desired to attend ye service of ye select meeting, & two papers being writ at this meeting, ye one for ye said select meetg & ye other for ye mans meeting, being approved & signd, & given to Jno Christy, who is desired to give each to sd meetings as directed. (Note in margin: Jno Christy & Saml ffrancis did attend according to appointmt.)

Another additional sorrowful acct given tht Jonathan ffrancis is married by a priest, to Ruth Belshy, both making a profession of Truth, & some hope have been of ye said Jonathans better behaviour than to act so disobediendly to his parents & dishonourably to Truth, wherefore Jno Christy, Andrew Tagart, & Ben: Shepherd, are desired to draw up a suitable testimony against their transgressions & show it for approbation to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th of ye 5 mo 1724.

The testimony against ye transgressions of Jonathan ffrancis not being drawn, ye friends who were appointed to draw it, are desired to mind it against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings were read in this meetg & ye good advice therein contained is recommended to friends to put in practice.

John Brady having writ a second time to this meetg concerning Sarah Robson & Mary Webb, its desired tht Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer do write an answer to Jno Brady, desiring him to come & settle that affair in a peaceable manner without going to law. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

The printed Epistles of Caution concerning ye affirmation being brought to this meetg they are distributed amongst friends, who are desired to be mindful thereof, and Saml ffrancis is desired to read one of them publickly in ye forenoon meeting next first day.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 5 mo 1724.

The testimony against ye transgressions of Jonathan ffrancis & Ruth Belshy being brought to & read in this meetg & being approved, Andrew Tagart, Ben: Shepherd, Jno Nicholson & Jno Christy or any 2 of them are desired to read said testimony to thm & if they find nothing material to hinder ye publication throf, Andrew Tagart is desired to read it publickly in ye forenoon meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

The last half year meetg Epistle being read in this meeting, containing good advice its desired tht ye same may be minded & put in practice.

As ye next pro: meeting is to be at Coothill, Jno Hoope, Jno Nicholson, Thos Greer, Ben: Shepherd, Jos: Berry, Saml ffrancis, Gab: Winter, Jno Christy, & Jno Turner, are desired to attend ye same. (Note in margin: All did except Ben: Shepherd, Jos Berry Sam: Francis and Gabr: Winter.)

And Jno Christy, Jno Nicholson, Henry Greer & Mordecai Barrow are desired to attend ye next assizes at Ardmagh. (Note in margin: All did attend but John Christy.)

Whereas John Christy, charitably lent Jno Murdough two pound six shill: a considerable time since, by encouragemt of some friends, & said Murdough not being able to pay him, this meeting desires he may be paid ye said sum as soon as money can be raised.

Pg 117 1724

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 5 mo 1724.

Jacob Turner of this meeting having declared his Intentions of marriage with Ann Hall of Dublin meeting, & nothing appearing to hinder his further proceedings, James Bradshaw & Henry Greer are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings, John Nicholson John Turner & Mordecai Barrow are desired to give him a Certificate of his presentation here to Dublin men & womens meetings. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Whereas John Turner Senr by his last Will left five pound to poor friends belonging to this meeting, which his son Jacob has this day paid, & is discharged thereof, of which ye women friends are to be acquainted, tht they may be advised about ye disposing thereof according to ye will of ye giver at next men & womens meeting, said money is in Robert Hodgsons hands, who is to give ye meetings account Credit for ye same, & to Charges ye meeting as it shall be ordered to be distributed. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Forasmuch as ye last pro: meeting hath desired tht ye several advices given to friends to behave well & walk worthy of ye governments favour in relation to the affirmation, may be drawn out, in order to be made more publick, tht all friends may be apprized & sencible of ye good advice therein & observe ye same, so

Jno Hay is desired to have ye same ready against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: John Hay did draw out ye several advices.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th of ye 7 mo 1724.

The disposing of John Turners Legacy is appointed as undermentioned (viz)

To Benja: Shepherd to lay out in cloths & turf for John Peck	0:15:0
To Mordecai Barrow to give to Margret Garvin	0:05:0
To Ditto for Mary Brown	0:10:0
To ditto for Jane Hethrington	0:06:0
To ditto for Jacob Garvin	0:04:0
To Sarah Barrow to lay out in cloths for Sarah Webb Senr	1:00:0
To ditto to be laid out for Margret Simpson	0:08:0
To ditto to be laid out in cloths for Simon Bells wife	0:08:0
To John Christy to give to Widdow Henan near Rathfryland	0:10:0
To Mary Greer for cloths for James Hildriths children	0:14:0
(Notes in margin: each line noted "done.")	5:00:0

Mordecai Barrow John Christy & Saml ffrancis are desired to attend ye service of ye next sixth day or select meeting of ye province to be held at Bellyhagan. (Note in margin: Mordecai did, but ye other two not.)

And John Turner, Henry Greer, Mordecai Barrow, John Hoope, Jno Christy, James Bradshaw, Gab: Winter, Andrew Tagart, Robt Hoope, Peter Johnson, Jno Taylor, Ben: Shepherd, Saml ffrancis, are desired to attend ye service of ye pro: meetg on 7th day. (Note in margin: Those names under which ye stroke is did not go.)

John Hoope is desired to draw two Epistles, one for ye 6th day, & one for ye 7th day meetings, & show ye same to friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: Was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 7 mo 1724.

The quarterly meetings proceedings being again perused, ye under matters are answers to it. Jno Nicholson both volumes, John Hoope both volumes, Jno Greer both volumes, Andrew Tagart both volumes of William Pens works.

The undermentioned friends to be recommended to ye pro: meeting to attend ye Service of ye next 9 mo half year meeting (viz) James Bradshaw, & Jno Christy, Henry Greer, Thos Greer & Thos ffletcher to offer their further consideration about going to next pro: meeting.

John Hoope is desired to write a paper to next pro: meeting & show it to friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Samuel Murphy gives acct by letter tht one Martha Cowley who somtimes frequents ye meeting near Rathfryland, is disorderly married to one of another persuasion so Jno Turner & Jno Hay are desired to draw up a suitable testimony agnst her transgression & show ye same to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Also Jno Christy gives acct tht one Sarah Rea, who frequented Moyallan meeting is disorderly married to one of another persuasion so Jno Christy & Saml Morton are desired to draw a testimony against her transgressions & show ye same to next preparative meeting for approbation. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th of ye 9 mo 1724.

The testimony against the transgressions of Martha Cowley als (McMullan) being read in this meeting & approved, Henry Greer is desired to send a fair Copy thereof to Saml Murphy of Rathfryland, & desire him to read it to her, & to return her answer & send testimony to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Also ye testimony against ye transgressions of Sarah Rea, daughter of Jno Rea being read in this meeting & approved, Jno Christy & Saml Morton are desired to read it to her, & return her answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Samuel Morton desiring a Certificate for his son James, who is going to belong to Charliamt meetg, Jno Christy & Jno Morton are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness, & return their answers to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan, ye 2d of ye 10 mo 1724.

Henry Greer not being at this meeting, nor any acct about ye testimony against ye transgressions of Martha Cowley, its therefore to be minded next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht the testimony against ye transgressions of Sarah Rea, als Atkinson, was read to her, who owns to ye truth thereof, but nothing appearing to hinder publishing sd testimony, Jno Christy is desired to read it or get it read in ye publick meeting of worship at Moyallan next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

John Christy & Jno Morton gives acct tht they made enquiry concerning ye clearness of James Morton, & finds nothing to obstruct his having a Certificate, so Mordecai Barrow is desired to prepare a suitable one against next preparative meeting, tht it may be approved & signed. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow, Timothy Kirk, Saml ffrancis, Jno Morton Senr and John Hoope is desired to draw two papers, one for ye Select & another for ye seventh day meeting, against this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Robert Hodgson, having for a considerable time past kept ye Collection, or this meetings stock, but he now being Indisposed of body, Mordecai Barrow is desired to keep ye accounts & ye meetings stock.

The wall at ye northwest side of ye graveyard is done, & ye free stone for ye peers of ye gate is ready, but ye season not allowing to put them up, tht part is delayd till a proper time; ye undermentioned is acct of what is laid out to this time (viz)

By Mordecai Barrow	L 5:00:10 ½	L S d
By Robert Hodgson	3:10: 8 ½	12:04:1
By John Hoope	0:10: 6	
By Thomas Greer	2:02: 0	
By Jas Bradshaw for bricks, supposd 1000	0:09: 0	

The above is what's known at present, but as there is ye peers, gates pursements for John Murdogh agreeable to ye meetings order, all which is supposed to amount to about L20: 0: 0 and that the same may be raised, the following named friends proposes to give the several respective sums annexed to their names, to be paid to Mordecai Barrow (viz)

	L	S	d
John Hoope	5:00:0		
John Greer	1:10:0		
John Nicholson	1:03:0	L10: 19: 6	
Robert Hodgson	0:15:0		
James Bradshaw	0:11:6		

Henry Greer 0:10:0
Mordecai Barrow 1:00:0
Thomas Fletcher 0:10:0

(Notes in margin show all on this page pd except Robert Hodgson)

Pg 119 1724

Andrew Tagart 0:10:0
Thomas Greer 0:10:0
Gabriel Winter 0:10:0
Thomas Turner 0:05:5
Benjamin Shepherd 0:05:5
Robert Hoop 0:06:0
William Rea 0:05:0
Moses Bullock 0:05:5
John Hartley 0:03:3
Joseph Berry 0:05:5
John Christy 0:05:5
John Morton 0:02:2
John Hollin 0:03:3
John Turner 0:05:5
John Hay 0:05:5
Jacob & Samuel Turner 1:03:0
Richard Mason 0: 0:0
John Morton of Dogher 0:05:5
James Morton 0:03:3
John Hartley 0:03:3
John Morton Dogher 0:05:5

(Notes in margin show that all on this page pd except Richard Mason.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 23d of ye 10 mo 1724.

Samuel Murphy having sent ye testimony against ye transgressions of Martha Cowley als McMullan, giving acct tht he read ye same to her, to which she made no objections, so Henry Greer is desired to send said testimony to sd Samuel wth a Copy of ye preamble, & desire him to read it in ye publick meeting near Rathfryland ye first first day after he receives it, & return it after done.

According to ye desire of last meeting, Mordecai Barrow has produced a Certificate for James Morton which being approved, ye same was signd at this meeting, & John Hay is desired to take a Copy thereof, & give it to Saml Morton to Send to his son.

The last 9 mo half year meetings proceedings, & last quarterly meetings proceedings being before this meeting but not read, so are desired to be read & considered at next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th of ye 11 mo 1724.

The last National 9 mo half years meetings proceedings, as also the last province quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meeting, containing good advice for the edification of friends the same is desired may be minded, and in order thereto the minute from the 9 mo half year meeting 1721 is desired to be read in monthly meetings, John Hay is desired to draw it out against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

And the friends of this meeting who are appointed to prepare the testimonies and matters relating to Alexr Seaton, are desired to be concerned therein.

Pg 120 1724/25

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 3d of ye 12 mo 1724.

The minute tht was ordered last meeting to be drawn out, being done & perused by this meeting, so Samuel ffrancis is desired to read it in ye publick meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Wass accordingly read.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th of ye 12 mo 1724.

Mordecai Barrow, John Christy, Andrew Tagart & Saml ffrancis are desired to attend ye service of ye next Select meeting of ye province, and John Hoope is desired to prepare a paper for that meeting, & another for ye mens meetg & Communicate ye same to friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: Mordecai & Andr did not attend. Ye papers were done.)

Account given tht John Bullogh of Moyallan Meetg is married to one of another profession by a priest, so Jno Christy, & Jno Morton Junr is desired to draw a suitable testimony against his transgressions & bring or send ye same to ye next preparative meeting for approbation. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Also account tht Benjamin ffinley & Mary Gibson are Clandestinely married by a priest, so Peter Johnston, John Taylor & John Hay are desired to draw a testimony against their transgressions, & shew it to next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 1 mo 1724.

A testimony against ye transgression of John Bullogh being read in this meetg & approved, John Hay is desired to draw it over, give it to Saml Morton, & John Christy, & said Samuel is desired to read it to him & return it with his answer to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

A testimony against ye transgressions of Benjamin Finly & Mary Gibson being read in this meeting & approved, Peter Johnston & Jno Taylor are desired to read it to them, & return it & their answer to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Sarah Dixson als Hobson, being clandestinely married by a priest, & since some friends having discoursed with her thereupon, she hath sent to this meeting a testimony against her self, signifying her sin against the Lord & reproach to his people, & her exercises & troubles for ye same to which a paper this meeting have writ ye undermentioned lines, which John Nicholson is desired to show her, and return said paper & her answer to ye next mens meeting (viz)

Notwithstanding what ye said Sarah Hobson als Dixson writes as above, yet it is not to be understood tht she by giving forth ye said paper, is now received into fellowship with us, but stands disowned by us, nevertheless as ye Lord will not cast of for ever, if a sinner repent, forsake & turn from his wickedness, he will have mercy, which we desire may be ye case of ye said Sarah & therefore intends to lay by ye said paper for a time to try how she answers her said testimony, by a true sincere sorrow & repentance. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meetg & also ye minute mentioned therein, which Saml Francis is desired to read in ye publick meeting next first day & Jno Turner, Mordecai Barrow, & Saml Francis are Intreated to perform ye remainder of visiting ye families of friends of this meeting (if they can before next mens meeting.) (Note in margin: Said minute was accordingly read.)

Joseph Gill & John Stevens, having by directions of ye mens meeting of Dublin, desired acct concerning Eliz: Willcok's clearness in relation to her marriage with Thos Strettell & her stepfather John Hoopes answer thereto, & upon enquiry, this meeting doth not understand tht she is engaged with any hereaway in relation to marriage, & tht John Hoope gives account tht he was not consulted nor advised with about said marriage, of which Andrew Tagart & Samuel Francis are desired to give Dublin mens meeting account thereof by this nights post. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Pg 121 1725

John Pierson & Jane Smith, having appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other, before this & our womens meetings, & nothing material appearing to hinder their further proceedings, Mordecai Barrow & Andrew Tagart, Sarah Barrow & Sarah Lynas are desired to make ye needful enquiry concerning their clearness, & return their answers to ye next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 7th of ye 2 mo 1725.

Account tht ye testimony against ye transgressions of Jno Bullogh, was read to him to ye truth of which he acknowledged, but little concern of trouble or repentance, appeared so Jno Christy is desired to read sd testimony in Moyallan meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly published.)

Also acct tht ye testimony against ye transgressions of Ben: ffinly & Mary Gibson was read to them, who both seemd troubled & concernd especially her however not so as to obstruct ye publication of sd testimony, so Saml ffrancis is desired to read ye same in ye forenoon meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Jonathan ffrancis, having sent a testimony in writing, to this meeting, which friends hopes proceeds from a real concern & Sorrow for his transgressions; sd paper is so received from him & laid by, to try if his behaviour & walking concur & agree with what he has given under his hand.

The question being put in this meeting, what friends would attend ye Service of ye next half years meeting, & also ye next yearly meeting at London, & no friend yet condescending Its desired ye same may be further considered until this day week, against which time John Hoope is desired to prepare a Suitable paper from this meetg to next pro: meeting, which John Hoope, John Nicholson, John Turner, John Christy, James Bradshaw, Mordecai Barrow, Sam: ffrancis, Henry Greer, Gab: Winter, Andr Tagart, Robt Hoope, Peter Johnston & Jno Taylor, are desired to attend.

John Pierson & Jane Smith, having a second time appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness etc, giving acct tht they yet find nothing to hinder their further proceedings, so they have leave to lay their sd Intentions before next province meeting, to which ye sd appointed friends are desired to give in their answers concerning said Marriage. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th of ye 2 mo 1725.

The minutes of last meeting being read over & some friends absent who should give answer to some of them, such is defered to be read over again at ye mens meeting. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Peter Rogers having left something to ye poor, Mordecai Barrow & Jno Christy are desired to use their endeavours to get it tht it may be applied according as ye said Peter has directed. (Note in margin: See next week.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th of ye 3 mo 1725.

Mordecai Barrow & Jno Christy gives acct tht they spake to Jno Rogers abt his brother Peters Legacy to ye poor of this meeting, who gave an expectation to pay it soon, so sd friends are desired to continue their care untill it be paid. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Pierson & Jane Smith, having so Indiscreetly, unbecoming truth & reputation amongst men, misbehaved themselves not only one to another, but publickly Scandalous, & altho both this meetg & ye pro: meeting received their presentation of marriage from a condescension to encourage orderly & truth becoming marriages, & permitted them to proceed so far, as only to ye consumation thereof, but such was their rough & disagreeable behaviour to each other ye very morning of ye day tht they were to be married, and apparently much out of tht love that should unite & preserve them together, tht they parted without

accomplishing their marriage, in difference & variance, to ye great reproach of truth & of our Society with whom they made profession, wherefore John Christy & Henry Greer, are desired to speak both to ye sd John Pierson & Jane Smith, & acquaint them tht their behaviour has been so disagreeable to truth, & scandalous & reproachful amongst men, tht if they themselves do not give Judgment against their transgressions, tht friends cannot be clear without placing it upon them.

The next province being quarterly meeting, John Hoope is desired to draw two papers, one for ye Select, & another for ye mens meeting, & show them to friends this day week for approbation. Mordecai Barrow, John Christy, John Morton & Andrew Tagart, are desired to attend the service of ye Select meeting

Pg 122 1725

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th of ye 4 mo 1725.

John Hoope gives acct tht since last mens meeting, Jno Rogers paid him ye forty Shill: which his brother Peter left to ye poor of this meeting, ye division & distribution thereof is deferrd untill next mens meeting, several friends being absent from this. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Henry Greer gives acct tht he & John Christy Spoke to John Pierson, who hath offered a paper to this meeting setting forth how matters have passd between him & Jane Smith, & giving Judgmt against his misbehaviour yt occasioned reproach upon truth, which paper is to be again considered at ye mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

But the said friends have no had opportunity to speak to Jane Smith, so are desired to mind to do it as soon as possible, for by some acct from friends, Instead of being under sorrow, remorse or repentance for former transgressions, in often taking too much drink by which she very much reproachfully disorders herself, therefore except said friends have a sence that she is under the Judgment of the Lord for sin, tht they prepare a testimony against her transgressions against next mens meeting.

The last National & provincial quarterly meetings proceedings are before this meeting, which being small, ye perusal & consideration thereof is deferrd untill ye mens meeting.

Account given to this meeting tht Samuel Turner is married to one of another perswasion by a papist priest, so Joseph Berry & Jno Taylor are desired to speak to him, & let him know wherein he has transgressd, & return his answer to next mens meeting if they can. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a Mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 4 mo 1725.

The distribution of Peter Rogers legacy of forty Shillings is appointed to be given to ye undernamed persons & paid by John Hoope to ye named friends to give to them to whom its appointed.

To John Taylor to give to Mary Poge for her sister Elizabeth	0:3:2
To Sarah Barrow for Ann Simpson	0:3:3
To Andrew Tagart for Margt Garvin	0:3:3
To Ben: Shepherd for John Peck	0:3:3
To John Christy for John Colvin near Rathfryland	0:5:5
To ditto for John Ebony near ye same	0:5:5
To ditto for Mary Henan Widdow	0:5:4
To ditto for Hannah Cherry	0:4:4
To Henry Greer for Jane Hetherington	0:3:3
To ditto for widdow Smith	0:3:3
To given as Peter Rogers legacy	2:0:-

(Notes in margin show all pd)

John Piersons testimony against himself being again read & considered by this meeting, & it being thought proper to publish ye same, Samuel Francis is desired to read it in ye forenoon meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

And ye friends appointed to speak to Jane Smith gives acct tht they have done it & tht she seems to be under trouble & Sorrow for her disorderly behaviour, & willing to acknowledge ye same, & give Judgment against her self, which this meeting is willing to accept of, to try if she will amend her ways & be more carefull thereof for the time to come, so John Turner, Henry Greer & Jno Christy are desired to bring or send ye said testimony to next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Samuel Turner being abroad, Joseph Berry & John Taylor could not get opportunity to speak to him, so are desired to mind it. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The last National & quarterly meetings proceedings being read in this meeting, & both containing good advice to stir up ye pure mind to serve & fear ye Lord, friends are desired for their own everlasting peace & happiness to be mindful thereof.

There being L 3:11:9 this meetings proportion of National & provincial charge, John Greer is willing to lay out ye same, until it can be raised, which is desired to be done as soon as possible. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 123 1725

At apreparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 28th of ye 5 mo 1725.

Notwithstanding Jane Smiths appearance of repentance, & sorrow for her transgressions & her seeming willingness to give Judgmt against her self, now refuses to sign a testimony to clear truth of her misbehaviour wherefore John Turner, Henry Greer & Mordecai Barrow are desired to prepare a pertinent testimony against her as soon as they can show it to some friends & after being approved, to read it to her & then appoint it to be publickly read in a forenoon first day meeting.

Samuel Turner not yet come home.

John Greer offered to pay ye L3:11:9 at last pro: meetg but was not received, because other meetings proportion was not ready, so is desired to mind to pay it when desired.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th of ye 6 mo 1725.

Samuel Turner not yet come home, nor is it known when he may, and this meeting thinking it time tht a testimony should be published against his transgressions, so tht Joseph Berry, John Taylor & Mordecai Barrow, are desired to draw a suitable testimony against him to produce to next preparative meeting for approbation & tht ye publication thereof may be then considered.

The next quarterly meetg being to be at Bellyhagan, John Christy, John Morton & Samuel ffrancis are desired to attend ye select meetg & John Hoope is desired to draw two papers one for ye select meeting & ye other for the mens meeting, and show the same to friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: ye papers were drawn and approved.)

The friends appointed to draw ye testimony against Jane Smith, as then was, but since married to one John Kells from among friends did not get ye same done & published as was desired, & there being a testimony drawn at this meeting & approved against her transgressions, John Hay is desired to draw ye same fair over, & ye said John & Andrew Tagart are desired to read ye same to her, & afterwards give it to Saml Francis tht he may read it publickly in ye forenoon meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was all accordingly done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th of ye 7 mo 1725.

Stephen Bell, desiring a Certificate, and Robert Greer of Bellyhaes meeting, giving account in writing to this meeting, of his serving his apprenticeship truly, & behaved himself orderly, friends have given him a Certificate from this meeting, a Copy whereof is among the meetings papers.

The friends appointed last meeting to draw a testimony against ye transgressions of Samuel Turner, not yet having done it, they are desired to do it against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meeting, and it containing good advice, as also some things to be particularly observed, ye same is again to be further considered next mens meeting, & in particular ye publickly reading in ye forenoon first day meeting for worship, ye last yearly meetings Epistle from London, which Saml ffrancis is desired to read next first day and that day two weeks to publickly read an Epistle of Caution concerning parents educating their children. (Note in margin: Were both accordingly read.)

The next province meeting being to be at Coothill next seventh & first days come a week, ye following named friends are desired to attend ye service thereof, Thos fletcher, John Hoope, James Bradshaw, John Turner. (Note in margin: John Turner & John Hoope did accordingly attend.)

Pg 124 1725

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th of ye 7 mo 1725.

The testimony was desired to be drawn against ye transgressions of Samuel Turner, being brought to this meeting, & after some amendments, agreed to so Samuel ffrancis is desired to read it publickly next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly read ye 3d of ye 8 mo 1725.)

Samuel Fuller, being about to print George Whiteheads Journall at five Shill: a piece bound in Calves leather, so ye following named friends proposes to take what is annexd to their names (viz)

John Hoope	1	
Edward Hoope	1	
John Nicholson	1	1
Timothy Kirk	2?	
John Greer	2	
James Bradshaw	1	
Andrew Tagart	1	
Peter Johnston	1	
Thomas Fletcher	1	
Moses Bullock	1	
Thomas Turner	1	
John Christy	1	
Henry Greer	1	
Gabriel Winter & Joseph Berry	1	

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th of 8 mo 1725.

Account given tht Mary Peel (notwithstanding her seeming appearance as an orderly woman, & coming frequently to meetings, yet has Joind herself in marriage with one of another perswasion & in manner contrary to ye good order of our society, & after she had done so, denied it deceitfully for a considerable time, by which practices she has disunited her self from our Communion, wherefore Mordecai Barrow is desired to draw up a suitable testimony against her transgressions against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

As also account tht James Dixson & Abigail Hobson, both making profession of our Society, hath Joind themselves Clandestinely in marriage together by a priest therefore Andrew Tagart is desired to draw up a testimony against their transgressions to produce to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 27th of ye 8 mo 1725.

Mordecai Barrow not yet having drawn a testimony against ye transgressions of Mary Peell, is desired to mind to get it done against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Andrew Tagart, having presented a testimony against ye transgressions of James Dixson & Abigail Hobson, which after some amendmt is approved by this meeting, so ye said Andrew & Joseph Dixson is desired to read ye said testimony to them, & return it & their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Robert Richardson of Newport, having writ to this meeting for a Certificate, & before it can be sent him, its necessary to make enquiry concerning him at Newry, where he last lived in this province, and of Friends of Rathfryland, with whom he assembled, and therefore John Greer is desired to make, or get Saml Murphy to make enquiry concerning his clearness and orderly behaviour against next meeting.

Pg 125 1725

Friends of ye monthly meeting of Mountmellick, having writ to this meeting for a Certificate concerning Thomas Greer, he now being removed to Ballinakill within ye compass of said Monthly meeting, so Thomas Fletcher & Andrew Tagart are desired to draw a suitable Certificate, against this day week, & friends are desired to stay then to sign it tht it may be sent away. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done & sent away a copy of which is among ye papers.)

Accounts in writing to ye Select meeting of ye province, & answers to ye mens meeting to be held in this place next 7th day, being prepared & approved at this meeting, the same is desired to be accordingly presented, and John Christy & Andrew Tagart are desired to attend ye Service of the Select meeting. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th of ye 9 mo 1725.

A testimony against ye transgressions of Mary Peel being presented to this meeting, & approved, John Hay is desired to draw it fair over, & give it to Andrew Tagart & Saml Francis, who are desired to read it to her, & return it & her answer to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Andrew Tagart gives acct tht ye testimony against ye transgressions of James Dixson & Abigail Dixson als Hobson, was read to them, who owned to ye truth thereof, but without much appearance of a concern for their transgressions, so tht Samuel Francis is desired to read ye same publicly next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

John Greer, not being at this meeting, nor no acct what enquiry is made concerning Robt Richardson, so John Turner is desired to mind Jno Greer of it tht it may be done, & acct given to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht William Andrew Junr is of a very disorderly behaviour & conversation, disagreeable to truth & ye profession he makes thereof so Henry Greer & Thomas Fletcher are desired to speak to & deal with him, & return his answer to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht Mary Hart hath been guilty of ye sin of fornication, so John Taylor & Peter Johnston, are desired to speak to her & then draw up a testimony according as they find things, & suitable to her transgression, & shew ye same to friends for approbation, so as tht the publishing thereof may be ordered at ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan the 15th of ye 10 mo 1725.

Samuel Francis & Andrew Tagart, gives acct that they read ye testimony to Mary Peel against her transgressions,, & she owned ye truth thereof but not with tht concern as should be desired, So Saml Francis is desired to read the same in the Publick meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly read.)

John Greer, not being at home since last meeting no account is given concerning making enquiry abt Robt Richardson, so its desired to be minded. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht not so much is done about dealing with William Andrew Junr as is requisite, so the friends appointed are desired to do the rest, and the needful against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Taylor gives acct tht Peter Johnston & he spoke to Mary Hart, who confessed tht she is not married, which makes her sin ye greater, however for some reasons there not being a testimony drawn up against her wickedness, ye sd friends are desired to get one pertinently drawn, agreeable to ye circumstance she stood in respect to what profession she made among friends, & to her transgression against next meeting, for further consideration & approbation. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Samuel Morton of Moyallan, having sometime since acquainted this meeting of his Intentions to remove himself & family from thence to near Ballynkill in ye Queens County, & now desires a Certificate, therefore Thomas Fletcher & John Hollin are desired to make enquiry concerning his going away clear and return their answers to ye next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

There being several friends in disburse, on sundry particulars for the poor of this meeting, and other accounts for the meetings use to a pretty large sum, account whereof will appear hereafter, and in order that the same may be discharged, the following named friends subscribe ye sums annexed to their names (viz)

Pg 126 1725

	L	S	d		
John Hoope	5:0:0			Benjamin Shepherd	0:8:1 1/2
John Nicholson	2:0:0			Joseph Webb	0:5:5
John Turner	0:11:6			Samuel Barrow	0:5:5
John Greer	1:10:00			John Hollin	0:5:5
Thomas Fletcher	0:18:6			Joseph Berry	0:5:5
James Morton	0:2:6 1/2			John Taylor	0:2:8 1/2
John Morton Junr	0:5:5			John Hay	0:10:-
Mordecai Barrow	1:			Gabriel Winter	0:10:-
John Christy	0:8:1 1/2			Jacob Turner	0:10:10
Henry Greer	0:10:-			Edward Hoope	1:3:00
James Bradshaw	0:11:6			Moses Bullock	0:5:05
Andrew Tagart	0:16:3			John Morton Dogher	0:5:05
William	0:5:5			John Hartley	0:5:05
Rea	0:10:10			Timothy Kirk	0:10:10
Thomas Turner	0:10:10			John Murray	0:2:8 1/2
Robert Hoope	0:2:2			Peter Johnston	0-5-5
John Morton Senr					

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 11 mo 1725.

John Greer not being at this meeting, so no account what is done about making enquiry concerning Robt Richardson, so John & Alexr Christy are desired to assist Jno Greer in Sd enquiry, & give account to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Henry Greer gives account tht he & Thomas Fletcher hath not had opportunity since last meeting to deal farther with Willm Andrew Junr, so are desired to mind it against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Nothing being yet drawn, concerning ye transgressions of Mary Hart ye friends appointed are desired to get it done, & show it to some friends for approbation & after approved, Peter Johnston & John Taylor, are desired to read ye same to her, & then give it to Samuel Francis, who is desired to read ye same in ye meeting next first day come a week. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Thomas Fletcher, & John Hollin not being at this meeting, no account what enquiry is made concerning Saml Mortons clearness, John Christy is desired to take care therein, & if nothing appear against his having a certificate, Thos Fletcher & John Christy, are desired to draw a suitable one in readiness to be signd at next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht Ann Chambers hath surprizingly bore a child, after the pretence of long Indisposition & ailment after another manner, & under several courses of physick by Doctors, & after a considerable time there was some suspicion tht she was with child, whereupon she was examined which she always denied & disowned & continued persisting in her denial even untill ye time of her delivery, & then she being askd whose it was, she said it was William Warens of Waringtown & tht she was married to him, which clandestine deceitful hypocriticall, lying practices are abominable, wicked, Irreligious unchristian, & contrary to our holy profession & altho she sais she is married, & ye sd William saith ye same & hath taken with her as his wife, nevertheless it hath not yet clearly appeared by produceing evidence by satisfaction, demonstration tht they are married, howbeit ye said Ann hath by her abominable wicked & deceitful behaviour disunited her self from our Communion & is denied by this meeting & in order tht the same may be made publick, Mordecai Barrow & John Hoope are desired to draw up a suitable testimony against her wickedness, & show it to some friends for approbation, as soon as they can, that it may be read to her, and publickly read on the next first day after so done. (Note in margin: Was accordingly all done and published in ye meeting for worship on a first day ye 23 of ye 11 mo 1725. The testymony among ye papers of ye like nature in ye pres.)

Andrew Thompson from Charliamont meeting, having produced a satisfactory certificate from that meeting, to this, hath therefore his liberty to sit in this mens meeting, & hopes that he will behave circumspectly & agreeable to truth, and keep to week days & first days meetings.

Pg 127 1725

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th day ye 11 mo 1725.

John Greer having produced a letter from Saml Murphy, & Alexr Christy gives acct tht he made enquiry at Newry concerning Robert Richardson, & neither knows or heard of any evil behaviour concerning him, yet as it is understood tht a friend belonging to Charlimount meeting has either something to say or heard something concerning him, John Nicholson is desired to speak to said friend, & return his answer to ye next preparative meeting.

Henry Greer & Thomas Fletcher gives acct tht they had a further opportunity with Wm Andrew Junr, who confesses his faults, & sais he is sorry for ye same, & promises to take more care of his conversation tht it be for ye future more orderly than it hath been, & tht the said Henry & Thomas, are desired to acquaint him tht friends will for a time forbear publishing Judgment against him, hopeing tht he will make good his promises. (Note in margin: The two friends did spake again to William & he continues his promise of amendment.)

Thomas Fletcher & John Hollin gives acct tht they made enquiry concerning Samuel Mortons clearness, & finds nothing against his having a certificate, so ye said friends are desired to draw a suitable one for him & Include his son Joel therein against next preparative meeting.

Friends from Newport having signified to this meeting tht Thomas McClun hath laid his Intentions of marriage before them, with Elizabeth Evins, & desires acct from this meeting of his clearness from all others in relation thereto, as also his mothers consent to ye said marriage, therefore nothing appearing in this meeting against ye said Thomas proceedings: Mordecai Barrow is desired to take care to get a Certificate from his mother, of her willingness & consent to her said sons marriage, & if it come clear, tht then ye said Mordecai, draw a suitable Certificate, or letter in relation thereto, & show it to friends tht it may be signd & sent away by order of this meetg, as soon as it can. (Note in margin: Mordecai Barrow gives account of Thomas' Clearness & has sent an answer to Newport.)

Next province meeting being quarterly to be held here, John Hoope is desired to write a paper for ye select meeting & another for ye mens meeting, & show ye same to friends this day week, who are desired to stay; & Mordecai Barrow, John Christy & Andrew Tagart, are desired to attend ye Service of ye Select meeting.

William Bell, having desired a Certificate for his son John, who now belongs to Charlimount meeting, so Samuel Francis & Robert Hoope, are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness, & return their answer to ye next preparative meeting.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 16 12 mo 1725.

John Nicholson having sent acct tht he made enquiry of a friend nigh Charliamt concerning Robt Richardson of Newport, & tht there doth not appear any thing material to hinder him from having a Certificate, so its left untill next mens meeting for further consideration. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

There being a Certificate produced to this meeting by John Hollin concerning Samuel Morton, ye same being read its thought convenient to make some alterations, which being done, its ordered to be signd by friends at ye rising of ye meeting next first day, & a Copy thereof to be laid among ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done, & sent him.)

Samuel Francis gives acct tht he & Robt Hoope made enquiry concerning John Bell who is removed near Charliamt & finds nothing but tht he hath behaved pretty orderly & goes from hence clear of debt, so sd two friends are desired to draw such a Certificate as they think him worthy & show it next mens meeting for approbation. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Thomas Murray & Mary Dixon both of this meeting having appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other at this meeting & ye necessary questions being askt, & nothing appearing at present to hinder their further proceedings, have liberty to lay ye continuation of their said Intentions before ye next meeting. John Taylor, Peter Johnston, Elinor Greer & Mary Christy are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings consent of parents & relations concerned, & return their answers to the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 128 1725/26

There being an acct brought to this meeting tht Caleb Hillary & Moses Shaw have both misbehaved themselves one towards another, & acted contrary to ye rules of friends, so this meeting appoints Saml ffrancis, Andrew Tagart & James Bradshaw to speak to them & return their answer to next mens meetg. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a Mens Meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 1 mo 1725.

This meeting having further considered ye matter about a Certificate for Robert Richardson, desires tht Mordecai Barrow & James Bradshaw peruse & consider ye said Roberts letter, as also consider ye accounts tht is come from those friends who were appointed to make enquiry concerning him, & draw up such a Certificate as may (according to his circumstances), be agreeable to truth & show ye same to the next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Thomas Murray & Mary Dixson having appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage with each other & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, having returned their answers, tht they have made enquiry & finds nothing to obstruct their further proceedings, so ye said Thomas & Mary have their liberty to lay their said Intentions before ye province meetg & ye said friends are desired to return their answers there also. (Note in margin: Did present to ye pro: meeting & were married in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 1 mo 1726 as by certificate may appear.)

Samuel Francis having produced a Certificate for John Bell, ye same was read & considered in this meeting, & after some small amendmts & addition, was fairly drawn over & signd at this meeting, & Saml ffrancis is desired to send ye same to ye said John. (Note in margin: Was sent.)

The matter between Caleb Hillary & Moses Shaw not yet being fully ended, nor have they given satisfaction for their misbehaviours, wherefore James Bradshaw, Mordecai Barrow, Jacob Turner, Saml ffrancis, Jas: Berry, Andrew Tagart, Thos ffletcher, Henry Greer, & John Hoope are desired to get them together about ye 5th hour this evening, to hear & determine ye same. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Hoope, John Turner, John Morton, Thos ffletcher, Jno Christy, Mordecai Barrow, Ben: Shepherd, are desired to attend ye service of next pro: meeting to be at Bellyhagan. (Note in margin: Did all accordingly attend.)

Account given tht Joseph Ray, who sometimes frequented Moyallan meeting, hath been guilty of ye sin of fornication, & again of late hath Joind himself in marriage with one of another perswasion by a priest, so John Christy & John Morton Junr, are desired to draw up a suitable testimony against his transgressions, against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 1 mo 1726.

Joseph Bell, by Certificate from ye meeting of Ballandery & Mary Greer of this meeting, after acquainting some friends, have appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other, & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings, James Hill & Jonas Murray, are appointed by ye said meeting of Ballandery, Ann Hoope & Sarah Barrow are appointed by our womens meeting, to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concernd, & return their answers to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Atkinson, by Certificate from Ballandery meeting & Ann Curry of this meeting, having appeared & declared their Intentions of Marriage wth each other & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings Jno Wardell & Andrew Agnew are appointed by ye said meeting of Ballandery, Elinor Greer & Sarah Lynas are appointed by our womans meeting to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, & to return their answers to the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 129 1726

Account given tht nothing is done about a certificate for Robert Richardson, so ye friends appointed, are desired to mind to get it done against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Both Moses Shaw & Caleb Hillary, have sent each of them a paper, concerning their disorderly behaviour, which occasioned reproach upon our Society, & have made some acknowledgments, & condemns their disagreeable practices, & promises to be more careful for ye time to come.

John Christy having produced a testimony against ye transgressions of Joseph Ray which being read, & some amendments made, John is desired to get it fairly drawn over & read it to ye said Joseph, & afterwards to read it publickly in a first days meeting in Moyallan. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 2 mo 1726.

Joseph Bell & Mary Greer, having appeared a second time, declaring ye continuation of thier Intentions of marriage with each other, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, signifying tht nothing appears to obstruct the said Joseph & Marys proceedings, so they have leave to lay ye same before ye province meeting. (Note in margin: Did lay their said Intentions before ye pro: meeting and were married in Lurgan ye 18th 3 mo 1726.)

John Atkinson & Ann Curry, having appeared a second time declaring ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage with each other, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, signifying tht nothing appears to obstruct ye said John & Anns proceedings, so have leave to lay ye same before ye province meeting. (Note in margin: Did accordingly and were married in Lurgan ye 4th of ye 3 mo 1726.)

One of ye friends appointed to draw something in answer to Robt Richardsons letter, being abroad, & ye other could not find said letter, & now neither of ye said friends being at this meeting, & it being time tht the said letter were answered, John Nicholson, Henry Greer, Thomas Fletcher, & Jacob Turner, are desired to draw as agreeable answer to ye mind of this meeting as they think proper & show ye same to friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: Was done & sent to ye half years meeting to be sent him from thence.)

John Christy gives account tht Joseph Ray, cannot yet be met with tht the testimony might be read to him, so is desired to get it done as soon as he can. (Note in margin: Was read to him & read in Moyallan meeting ye 1st of ye 3 mo 1726.)

The 3 mo half years meeting approaching, ye question was put in this meeting, who to offer to ye pro: meeting for tht service, & John Christy, Henry Greer, Thomas Fletcher & Jacob Turner were named, & its hoped tht they will find freedom & use endeavours to answer said service. (Note in margin: All did go but Jacob Turner.)

John Christy, Andrew Taggart & Samuel Francis, are desired to attend ye service of ye next Select meeting of ye province, to be next 6th day in this place and ye papers for ye said Select meetg & mens meeting of ye province, to be prepared now by a Select number of friends at this meeting. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th of ye 3 mo 1726.

Thomas Hay & Elinor Traver, having signified to some friends for some time of their Inclinations of marriage with each other; & friends for several reasons being uneasy to receive their presentation, untill some things be better known than they yet are therefore Andrew Tagart, Gabriel Winter, Sarah Lynas, Sarah Greer, Sarah Walker & Sarah Hodgson, are desired to make full enquiry of their orderly behaviour and clearness, so as that friends may be easy to permit their said marriage, and give account how they find things in relation thereto, to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 130 1726

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 1st of ye 4 mo 1726.

Accounts given to this meeting tht some enquiry hath been made about Thos Hay & Elinor Trevors clearness in relation to marriage, which are so, tht neither this meeting nor ye womens meeting are easy to receive their presentation.

The proceedings of ye last quarterly meeting, having been read in this meeting, containing good advice to friends, which is desired may be minded, and therein its desired tht what testimony any friend has to give concerning our dear friend Thos Wilson deceased, may be offered, so such friend or friends who have something in their minds, in relation thereto are desired to present the same as soon as they can. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

James Bulloch having sent a letter to this meeting, confessing his misspent time, & acknowledging his transgressions, & desires such a certificate as friends can be easy to give him, wherefore Mordecai Barrow & James Bradshaw, are desired to draw something agreeable to his case & circumstances against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The women friends are desired to prepare one for ye sd James' wife.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d of ye 4 mo 1726.

The testimony being yet offered concerning Thomas Wilson, its desired it may be minded. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

According to ye desire of this meeting a draft of a Certificate for James Bulloch was perused & approved, & drawn fair over & signd at this meeting, & Mordecai Barrow is desired to send it to him.

The last National half years meetings proceedings, and Epistle of Thomas Wilson, & advice to Ministring friends, are presented to this meeting, but as it is very small by reason of ye absence of several friends, the reading of them is deferrd till ye mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th of ye 5 mo 1726.

Testimony concerning Thomas Wilson to be minded.

The last National meetings proceedings, advice to ministring friends & an Epistle from Thomas Wilson, a little before his decease, was read in this meeting, all which is good advice to friends to walk in the truth which is desired may be minded.

And forasmuch as there is a paragraph in ye half year meetings proceedings to reprint 2000, of ye Anarchy of ye Ranters, as it is in Robt Barclays works, with which some friends not being very easy, Jno Christy is desired to lay ye same before next pro: meetg for further consideration. (Note in margin: Upon Second thoughts ye matter of this paragraph was not thought proper to be mentioned.)

John Christy, Jno Morton, Saml Francis, Ben Shepherd, & Mordecai Barrow, if at home are desired to attend ye Service of next select meeting, & John Hoop is desired to prepare one paper for ye select meetg & another for ye mens meeting against this day week to be shown to friends for approbation. (Note in margin: Ben Shepherd did not attend, Mordecai was not at home ye papers was done.)

At a Preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 3d of ye 6 mo 1726.

Testimony concerning Thos Wilson to be minded.

There being an Epistle from our friend John Turner from Fredrickstadt to friends, Samuel Francis is desired to read it in a publick meeting in ye forenoon on a first day when convenient. (Note in margin: Was publickly read on ye 14th of ye 6 mo 1726.)

The last quarterly meetings procedings being read in this meetg & there being some particular things therein desired to be observed, and this meeting being small, Its desired tht it may be again read at ye next mens meeting & the contents considered.

Pg 131 1726

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 24th of ye 6 mo 1726.

Testimony concerning Thomas Wilson to be minded.

Notwithstanding tht this meeting hath heretofore taken care, as friends decease to get their wills recorded, & likewise as circumstances required to be assistant in the execution thereof, but as ye care thereof hath not been fixed upon any particulars, & ye last quarterly meeting desiring tht friends of each meeting in ye province may be nominated for tht Service, this meeting therefore desires Andrew Tagart & Gabriel Winter to take care therein.

And as ye last quarterly meeting having had a provincial visit under their consideration, thinking it necessary & serviceable, & tht the same may be performed with consent of ye Several meetings, desires an answer thereto, and this meeting Joining with ye Judgment of ye province, do approve thereof if suitable friends can be had to perform it.

John Nicholson, Benjamin Shepherd, John Murray, John Christy, Jno Holland, James Morton, Peter Johnston, Gabriel Winter, Thomas Fletcher, Joseph Berry & Joseph Webb, are desired to attend ye Service of next pro: meeting at Coothill. (Note in margin: Ben: Shepherd John Murray Peter Jonston & Mordecai Barrow & Joseph Christy only attended.)

Patrick Henderson having made a complaint of some difference depending between him & John Greer, to this meeting from Mountmelick ye 17th Instant & therein desiring tht the said John may put ye said difference to reference, which he is willing to do, & in order tht the same may be ended, hath chosen Thomas Hatton, & Edward Fawcet of Dublin to determine ye same at a convenient time in Dublin, as soon as possible.

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th of ye 7 mo 1726.

Friends at ye last province meeting desiring tht each mens meeting do present the names of some friends for a provincial visit, which is desired to be minded at the next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurn ye 5th of ye 8 mo 1726.

According to ye desire of last meeting ye question was put, what friend or friends of this meeting was willing to join with other friends to perform a provincial visit & none seemd willing to have their names returned.

Mordecai Barrow, Jno Christy & Andrew Taggart, are desired to attend ye service of next select meeting of ye province, & John Hooppe is desired to write two papers, one for ye Select & another for ye mens meeting, & communicate ye same to friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: Was done only John Christy did not attend.)

Friends are desired to bring in their sufferings.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of ye 8 mo 1726.

James Thompson & Kathrine Calvert having appeared & declared their Intentions of marriage with each other, & nothing appearing to hinder their further proceedings, John Taylor, John Murray, Elinor Greer, & Hannah Woods are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, & return their answers to ye next men & womens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Aaron McWhorter of Dunclady meeting & Mary Halliday of this meeting haveing appeared & declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other & nothing appearing to hinder their further proceedings, Neile Omony & Margaret Willson of Dunclady meetg, Sarah Walker & Sarah Barrow of this meeting are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, & to return their answers to ye next men & womens meetings.

Thomas Hay & Elinor Trever having appeared & declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other, and it not being thought convenient to hinder their further proceedings, Joseph Berry, Jacob Turner Junr, Sarah

Lynas and Mary Webb, are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concerned, and to return their answers to the next men & womens meetings. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 132 1726

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 16th of ye 9 mo 1726.

James Thompson & Kathrine Calvert having appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, giving account tht they find nothing to obstruct their further proceedings, so they have leave to lay their said Intentions before ye province meeting, & ye friends appointed are desired to give account of their clearness to ye said meeting. (Note in margin: Did lay their intentions before Pro: meeting. Had leave to take each other in marriage.)

Thomas Hay & Elinor Trever having appeared a second time & declared ye continuation of their clearness, giving account tht they find nothing material to obstruct their further proceedings, so they have leave to lay thier said Intentions before ye pro: meeting, & ye appointed friends are desired to give account of their clearness to said meeting. (Note in margin: Was also done.)

The next first day being this meetings turn to visit ye meetg near Rathfryland John Christy, Henry Greer & John Turner, if well, are desired to perform it, & use endeavours to get widdow Henan a Cow which she desires to have ye loan of at ye meetings charge. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht Sarah Lynas, daughter of Richard Lynas deceased, is married contrary to ye rules of our society, so Andrew Tagart & Henry Greer are desired to draw a suitable testimony against her transgression to be produced to next preparative meeting for approbation. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

This meeting adjourns till this day week.

The 9 mo ye 23d friends met according to adjournment.

Aaron McWhorter & Mary Halliday having appeared a 2d time & declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, give account tht they find nothing to obstruct their further proceedings, so they have leave to lay their said Intentions before ye pro: meeting, & ye appointed friends are desired to give account of ye clearness to said meeting. (Note in margin: Did lay their intentions before ye province meeting & had leave to take each other in Mariage.)

There being money due to some friends in several disbursemts on ye meetings account, as to

Mordecai Barrow	L 9: 7:5
John Hoope	11-10-9 & L1-06-9 more
John Greer	2:1:9
John Nicholson	

Which friends are desired to raise by subscription.

John Hoope	5:0:0	John Taylor	0:2:8 ½
John Nicholson	0:0:0	John Hay	0:10:-
John Greer	2:1:9	Peter Johnston	0:5:5
Thomas Fletcher	0:11:6	Gabr Winter	0:10:10
James Morton	0:3:4	Jacob Turner	0:11:6
Jno Morton Junr, Thos Fletcher vou.?:?:?		Edward Hoope	0:16:3?
Mordecai Barrow	1:0:-	Moses Bullock A.T.	0:5:5
John Christy	0:8:1 ½	John Morton of Dogher	0:5:5
Alexr Christy	0:4:4	John Hartly A.T.	0:8:0?
Henry Greer	0:8:	John Murray	0:2:8 ½
Andrew Tagart	0:16:3	John Morton Senr	0:2:2

James Bradshaw	0:11:6	Andrew Thompson	0:2:8 ½
Wm Rea: Jno Christy voucher	0:5:5	Samuel Barrow	0:0:00
Thomas Turner	0:10:10	Gervis Johnston	0:10:10
Robert Hoop	0:10:10	Hugh Matthews	0:10:10
Ben: Shepherd	0:8:1 ½		
Joseph Webb	0:5:5		
John Hollin	0:0-0		
Joseph Berry	0:5:5		

Pg 133 1726

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th of ye 10 mo 1726.

Account given tht by reason of John Turners Indisposition, ye visit tht was appointed last meeting to be made to ye meeting near Rathfryland was not made according to appointment, but since hath been made by John Christy & some others.

The testimony tht was desired last meeting to be prepared against the transgressions of Sarah Lynas, was Communicated to this meeting & approved, so John Hay is desired to transcribe it & give it to Henry Greer, tht he & Andrew Tagart may read ye same to ye said Sarah, & return her answer to the next mens meeting.

The last 9 mo National half years meetings proceedings & a letter from ye said meeting, is deferred reading until next mens meeting because of ye few friends tht are at this, & then to be read & considered.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th of ye 10 mo 1726.

Henry Greer gives account tht the testimony against ye transgressions of Sarah Lynas was read to her, & she confessed to ye truth thereof, & acknowledged tht she had done amiss, but without very much concern or appearance of repentance for ye same, so Mordecai Barrow is desired to read ye said testimony in ye publick meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Samuel Francis read ye said testimony on ye day appointed.)

The last 9 mo National half years meetings proceedings, as also a separate Epistle from tht meeting to this province have been read in this meeting, and they containing good advice, friends are desired to be mindful thereof, & particularly in keeping their words & promises, in paying their debts, tht ye properties of friends & others may not be Invaded & Infringed upon, & to keep their affairs clear, in case distressing or trying times should come.

John Hoop is desired to draw two Epistles, one for ye select meeting of ye province, & another for ye mens meeting, in order to be examined this day week.

John Christy & Mordecai Barrow are desired to attend ye Service of ye Select meeting. (Note in margin: Was done, & Jno Christy attended ye meeting but Mordecai did not.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th of ye 11 mo 1726.

The last National meetings proceedings desiring ye Several men or monthly meetings perusal of an Epistle by G. F. in his book of Epistles from page 276 to 299, & a minute from ye 9 mo National meetg 1706. John Hay is desired to have them ready against next mens meeting.

The last quarterly meetings proceedings to be read & considered next mens meeting. (Note in margin: Was read.)

There being a letter come from ye monthly meetg held at Pardsy Cragg in Cumberland ye 20th of ye 10 mo 1726, to make enquiry concerning Stephen Bells clearness in relation to marriage with Sarah Manesty, &

his mothers consent, & friends having some knowledge thereof before, enquiry was made & his mother spoke to & nothing appeared but tht he was clear, & his mother signified her willingness & signd a Certificate agreeable thereto, Therefore this meeting hath this day sent a Certificate of ye sd Stephens clearness to ye said monthly meetg at Pardsy Cragg, directed to Jno Wilson at Graythwayt near Cockermouth, a Copy whereof is amongst ye Certificates.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th of ye 12 mo 1726.

The minutes tht was ordered last meeting to be brought to this meetg have been brought, & tht from ye Naitonal meeting fully read, & part of ye Epistle in G.F.'s book of Epistles, & as it is large & contains a great deal of good advice & Instruction, Its appointed to be read in ye publick meetg next first day for general service. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Matters happening amiss with John Nicholson, in respect to his Circumstances in ye world, this meeting thereupon thought propper to lay things before him, and therefore have sent a paper to him by Joseph Berry, desiring his consideration thereupon and answer thereto, a Copy whereof is among the papers. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 134 1726/27

At a Preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye first of ye 1 mo 1726.

The Epistle mentioned last meeting to be publickly read, being perused by some friends, who found several things therein not so agreeable, none nor in this place as they were when given forth, Its therefore thought better to forbear reading ye same publickly, than tht it should be read.

John Nicholson hath sent a paper to this meeting, signifying his receiving ye paper sent him from last meeting, answer to which and ye consideration thereof, is thought proper to be deferred for a time. Thomas Fletcher & Andrew Tagart are desired to go to him & acquaint him therewith.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d of ye 1 mo 1726.

This meeting having further considered of ye answer John Nicholson sent to ye last meeting, thinks it not pertinent nor satisfactory, so Thomas ffletcher, John Christy, Samuel ffrancis & Andrew Tagart, are desired to acquaint him therewith, & to desire him to consider further thereof, & also to acquaint him, tht this meeting is Informed tht there is some affidavits made against some persons for rescuing David ffinly, & such who, its believed are very Innocent, & was not at all concerned in ye rescue if it was one, and said David being prosecuted at Jno Nicholsons suit, this meeting desires tht he may use all his endeavours & exert himself earnestly to put a stop to all proceedings against ye Innocent & persons who are clear & free from any such thing: Also ye said friends are desired to acquaint him tht this meeting is Informed tht ye sd John Nicholson hath lately been hunting & fowling, or one of them, or in the company os some tht were, which this meeting thinks to be an unbecomeing practice for ye professors of truth, & more so for him to take such diversion as his Circumstances are at present, & rather adds to reflection thn to wipe it off. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

This meeting being Informed tht John Morton of Lemidary near ye Ban-Side, hath failed in duly paying his Just debts, to ye prejudice of ye properties of several & his own family, and to the reproach of truth, which Mordecai Barrow, Henry Greer & John Christy are desired to lay before him, & let him know ye trouble that such things is to friends, under ye weight of ye scandal tht ensues, for want of taking due care in time, & to return his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow, Andrew Tagart & Jno Christy are desired to attend ye Service of ye Select meetg of ye province, & John Hooppe is desired to draw two papers, one for ye Select & another for ye province meeting, & show it to friends next 4th day for approbation. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Our first day afternoon meeting, beginning next first day, Mordecai Barrow is desired to publish ye same, & give notice tht it is to begin at ye 2d hour. (Note in margin: Was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th of the 2 mo 1727.

Elisha Francis & Mary Hanks, after acquainting some friends, appeared & declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before this meeting, & nothing appearing to obstruct their further proceedings Benjamin Shepherd, Robert Hoope, Elinor Greer, & Mary Greer are appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness, orderly proceedings, consent of parents & relations concernd & return thr answers to next mens meetg. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to John Nicholson, gives account that they did, and that he Intends to offer something further to the next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 135 1727

The friends who were appointed to speak to John Morton, gives acct that they did, & advised him to consider of his mismanagemt which occasioned reflection upon truth, tht he might come under a sence thereof & acknowledge ye same, but as he was in trouble, did not then give such satisfaction as could be desired, therefore Mordecai Barrow, Joseph Berry & Gabriel Winter are desired to advise him to consider solidly wherein he has missed his way, tht he may use his endeavours to wipe off the reproach. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

And for as much as Thomas Morton of Moyallan hath also failed in his circumstances, so as tht he doth not duly & Justly answer his Creditors & tht it is supposed was in sme respect partner with ye said John Morton ye said friends are desired to lay matters before him tht he may consider ye reproach tht his proceedings hath brought upon our profession, of which he appeared as a member.

The proceedings of ye last quarterly meeting having been read in this meeting, which contains pertinent advice for good, & particularly one paragraph, which John Hay is desired to draw out & give to Samuel Francis to read in ye forenoon meeting next first day, if convenient, if not, next after, ye rest of ye minutes in said proceedings to be further considered of in ye next mens meeting which is to be this day 2 weeks. (Note in margin: Said paper was read on ye 23d of ye 2 mo 1727.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of ye 2 mo 1727.

Elisha Francis & Mary Hanks having declared ye continuation of their Intentions of marriage with each other, & ye friends appointed to make enquiry concerning their clearness signifying tht nothing yet appears to obstruct their further proceedings, they have leave to lay their said Intentions before ye province meeting. (Note in margin: Did present to ye province meeting and had leave to marry.)

John Nicholson hath sent a paper to this meeting, much more satisfactory than ye first, acknowledging his meismangement, & concern for ye reproach brought upon truth, and tht he Intends to do all ye Justice to his Creditors tht he is capable of, relation being had to ye said paper, dated ye 25th Instant may appear, which is in its place among ye meeting papers.

The friends who were appointed to speak to John Morton, gives acct that they did & tht he seemed to be under some concern abt his mismanagements, but being somewhat humbled in his mind could not then commit any thing to offer in writing in relation thereto, but Intended to do something against next meeting, mean time ye said appointed friends & Thomas Fletcher are desired, as they have opportunity to advise him to manage matters ye best he can, agreeable to Justice & truth: But as Thomas Morton was not at home, ye said friends could not get opportunity to speak to him, but as they do, are desired to mind it. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Agreeable to ye desire of last province meeting, endeavours were used to get a friend of this meeting to attend ye services of ye next yearly meeting at London, but none was willing to undertake said service, as

also endeavours were used to offer friends to attend ye services of the half years meeting, and several were spake to & some friends not unwilling, yet not so willing as to allow their names to be mentioned, which is referred to ye pro: meeting. (Note in margin: It happened so tht no friend from this meeting attended.)

The other matters contained in ye last quarterly meetings proceedings, have been considered, which John Hoope is desired to observe in writing to ye pro: meeting, and show ye same to some friends for approbation, and to mention tht this meeting is of opinion tht the paper writ by W.E. about tythes mentioned in ye last 9 mo half years meetings proceedings, may not be printed. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Whereas its reported tht William Bell, son of William Bell, hath lately offered to take his affirmation in a cause which its thought was not Just, and some other supposed disagreeable behaviour & practices, therefore Samuel ffrancis is desired to desire the said William Bell & his son to come to the meeting this day week, to speak to friends about said matters. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 136 1727

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan the 24th day of ye 3 mo 1727.

Mordecai Barrow & Thomas Fletcher not being at this meeting, Joseph Berry & Gabriel Winter gives account tht they had not opportunity with John Morton since last meetg nor any friend of this meeting knowing any writing from him to this meetg toward giving satisfaction for ye reproach th his mismanagemt has brought upon truth, so tht the said friends are desired to deal with him & lay things before him, so as tht he may be brought to a sense of his condition & place Judgmt upon his disorderly proceedings, and also to enquire & endeavour to find out ye truth of Edwd McDonnal complaint of ye hard usage & hard speeches of said Jno Morton concerning him, & return his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Since last meeting both William Bell & his son William hath been with friends, ye father at one time & ye son at another, & were spoke to concerning Wm Junr his offering to take his affirmation in a cause tht seemed not to be true, which he denied, nevertheless friends had reason to believe tht he was too forward therein, and also friends having account tht ye said Wm Junr took his own & his fathers tythe from ye tythmonger, spoke to him about tht, which he owned as did his father also, & acquiesses with his sons doing so, did not reprove him nor bear his testimony against such active proceedings, contrary to our principles, and also upon enquiry its found tht the said Wm Junr hath been of a very loose & unbecoming behaviour, & seems to have little or no remorse, thought concern or sorrow upon him for his many disorderly behaviours & libertine practices, therefore John Hoope is desired to draw up a suitable testimony against his transgressions & taking some of his fathers lukewarmness & Indifference in not bearing his testimony against his sons taking his, as well as his won tythe, against next meeting for approbation. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht its supposed Joseph Hartly has been guilty of fornication, & doth not walk orderly, nor behave agreeable to our principles, so Samuel ffrancis & Gabriel Winter are desired to speak to him about those things & return his answer to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 14th of ye 4 mo 1727.

The friends appointed to deal with John Morton, hath not yet had opportunity to deal with him according to the last minute, so Mordecai Barrow, Joseph Berry, Gabriel Winter, & Andrew Tagart are desired to get it done against the next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

According to ye desire of last meeting, John Hoope hath drawn a testimony against Wm Bell ye younger, & also mentioned someting concerning William Bell ye Elder, being too lukewarm & Indifferent, in ye case of his sons taking his tythe as well as his own, which been read in this meeting & approved, John Hay is desired to draw it fair over & give to Benjamin Shepherd Saml ffrancis & Robert Hoope, who are desired

to go to both ye said Williams houses & read ye said testimony to them, & return their answers to ye next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Gabriel Winter gives account th he spake to Joseph Hartly, who notwithstanding his denial of being guilty of fornication, his behaviour & management manifests tht he has been guilty & is of a disorderly conversation, contrary to our principles, so Gabriel Winter & Samuel ffrancis are desired to draw a suitable testimony against his transgressions, against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Christy, Andrew Tagart & Mordecai Barrow, are desired to attend ye Service of next quarterly select meetg of the province to be held at Bellyhagan, & John Hoope is desired to draw one paper for ye Select & another for ye mens meeting against this day week, to be viewed by friends of the mens meeting. (Note in margin: Was done only Mordecai could not attend.)

It being reported tht Joseph Deane is married by a priest, also Ruth Douglass went out ye same way, so Mordecai Barrow & Joseph Berry are desired to speak to them, & know ye truth thereof, & return their answers to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Several friends being poor & in want, and there not being any money in bank, but something behind, there is therefore a necessity to raise some money, for a supply to the poor besides what the Collections does, so the subscriptions are on the other side.

Pg 137 1727

John Hoope	1 0 0	John Hay	2 2
Thomas Fletcher	0 2 8 ½	Peter Johnston	1 7 ½
James Morton	0 1 1	Gabriel Winter	2 8 ½
John Christy	0 2 2	Jacob Turner	3 9 ½
Alexr Christy	0 1 1	Edward Hoope	5 5
Henry Greer	0 2 8 ½	Moses Bullock	1 7 ½
Andrew Tagart	0 2 8 ½	John Morton Dogher	1 1
James Bradshaw	- 2 8 ½	John Morton Senr	1 1
William Rea	- - 6 ½	Andrew Thompson	1 1
Thomas Turner	0 2 8 ½	Hugh Matthews	2 8 ½
Robert Hoope	0 2 8 ½	John Murray	1 1
Ben: Shepherd	0 2 2	Mordecai Barrow	5 5
Joseph Webb	0 2 2	Joseph Dixson	1 1
John Hollin	- 1 1	John Greer	5 5
Joseph Berry	0 2 2	Samuel Barrow	1 1
John Taylor	0 1 1	James Alderdice	2 0
John Turner	0 2 2		
Margt Morton	0 - 6 ½		
	2:15:5		1:19:4 ½

Note: All named above are marked "pd".

At a Preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 5 mo 1727.

John Morton hath sent a few lines to this meeting signifying his sorrow tht his mismanagement of affaires in ye world, hath occasioned truth tht he professes to be reproached, and resolves to use his utmost endeavours to get his debts discharged, with other things, relation being had to said paper under his hand, dated ye 2d Instant, may appear, which this meeting orders to be laid by for some time, to try how he answers & performs what he sets forth therein.

Samuel Francis & Benjamin Shepherd gives account tht they read ye testimony against Wm Bell ye younger, as also to his father, who would have made some excuses in relation to some things mentioned therein, but this meeting being of opinion tht their excuses are of little weight or moment, & tht the

testimony is safe & agreeable to truth, desires tht Andrew Tagart do read ye same publickly at a seasonable time in ye forenoon meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly read and published.)

Gabriel Winter & Saml Francis have drawn a testimony against ye transgressions of Joseph Hartley, which was read in this meting & approved, so John Hay is desired to draw it fair over, & give it to ye said Gabriel & Samuel who are desired to read it to him & return his answer to next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht Joseph Dean & Ruth Doglass are married, as mentioned last meeting, so Mordecai Barrow & Joseph Berry are desired to draw a testimony against their transgressions, distinctly against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 27th of ye 5 mo 1727.

Gabriel Winter gives account tht he read ye testimony against Joseph Hartly, to him, who would seem to clear himself, but friends by several clear circumstances believing to be guilty, & of a disagreeable conversation & hath mostly declined assembling himself with our Society, therefore this meeting desires Samuel ffrancis to read ye said testimony in ye next first day forenoon meeting. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Mordecai Barrow having produced a testimony against ye transgressions of Joseph Dean as also one against Ruth Douglass according to ye desire of last meeting, which being read in this meeting & approved, John Hay is desired to draw them fair over & give them to Andrew Tagart & Joseph Berry, who are desired to read ye same to ye said Joseph Dean & ye said Ruth Douglass distinctly & return their answers to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The last half years meeting & last quarterly meeting proceedings, having been read in this meeting, containing good advice, exciting friends to orderly becoming walking in ye way of truth & agreeable behaviour in sundry particulars friends are desired to observe ye same, & be mindful thereof, tht ye labour of love tht the Lord has raised in his Servants may be answered.

And it being desired by ye half years meeting, to know what friends will voluntary subscribe to ye reprinting of Robt Barclays Apology, Its desired tht friends of this meeting do consider thereof timely, so as to make a suitable return to next province meeting, before ye next half years meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 138 1727

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 16th of ye 6 mo 1727.

Andrew Tagart gives account tht ye testimonies against ye transgressions of Joseph Dean & Ruth Douglass were read to them separately who confessed to ye truth thereof, & ownd they did wrong, but with little seeming concern of sorrow, so Andrew Tagart is desired to take care to read or get them publickly read in ye next forenoon first day meeting. (Note in margin: Was accordingly publickly read.)

To mind ye subscriptions towards reprinting R.B.'s apology. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

There being L5:6:0 this meetings proportion of last half years meetings National charge, ye same is desired to be raised at next mens meeting in order to be paid as desired at next pro: meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 6th of ye 7 mo 1727.

This meeting considering about subscribing towards re reprinting of R. Barclays apology, thinks tht forasmuch as there are pretty many yet in friends hands & others & tht the brief apology tht contains a great deal of ye matter of ye other is reprinting, tht therefore its time enough to reprint said Apology.

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

There being L5:6:0 this meetings proportion of ye National Charge which should be paid at next pro: meeting, & in order tht ye same may be done ye following named friends proposes to pay ye several sums anexed to thr names (viz)

	L S d		S d
John Hoope	1:0:0	Peter Johnston	2:2
Thomas Fletcher	0:5:5	Gabriel Winter	3:8 ½
James Morton	0:1:1	Jacob Turner	5:5
John Christy	0:2:8 ½	Edward Hoope	
Henry Greer	0:2:8 ½	Moses Bullock	2-2
Andrew Tagart	0:4:4	John Morton	1-1
James Bradshaw	0:5:5	Jno Morton	1-1
William Rea	0:1:1	Andrew Thompson	1-1
Thomas Turner	0:3:1	John Greer	5-05
Robert Hoope	0:2:2	Hugh Mathews	1-1
Ben Shepherd	0:2:2	Gerviss Johnston	3-3
Joseph Webb	0:2:2	Mordecai Barrow	6:6
Joseph Berry	0:2:8 ½	John Murray	1-1
John Taylor	0:1:1	Joseph Dixon	1:1
John Turner	0:3:3	Samuel Barrow	1:1
John Hay	0:3:3		
	3:2:09 ½		1 14: 2 ½
		brot over	3- 2 9 ½
			4: 16: 08

(Note: all marked "pd" except John Morton.)

John Christy, Andrew Tagart & Mordecai Barrow are desired to attend two papers, ye one for ye Select meeting & ye other for ye mens meeting of ye province to be viewed by friends at ye rising of ye meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 27th of ye 7 mo 1727.

The last quarterly meetings proceedings having been read in this meeting, & as there are sundry things therein to be further considered, Its desired tht it may be minded at next mens meeting.

Friends are desired to bring in their sufferings.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th of ye 8 mo 1727.

There being a report tht Caleb Hillary has been guilty of fornication, upon which some friends was appointed to speak to him, who dreturnd their answers tht they did, & he confesd tht he had been guilty, so Saml ffrancis & Gabriel Winter are desired to draw up a testimony against ye said transgression, against next mens meeting for aprobaton & further consideration. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

According to ye desire of last pro: & Quarterly meeting, we have considered so far as relates to us, of ye necessary answers & return to be made, to enable friends to communicate to next half years meeting, and first, as we have nothing in particular relating to ye general minutes, we referr concerning them to verball answer. And we have already given our answer tht we think it may be best for ye present to deferr reprinting Robt Barclays apology for reasons therein to which referr. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

We are ready to answer our proportion of L7:10: 1 ½ ye province charge and are also willing to come in for our proportion, with such measures as the province meeting shall think fit, towards Eliz: Becks relief.

And we have enquired what friends were willing to attend ye Service of next half years meeting & do not find any willing; so we referr to ye province to try if any members of our meeting can then be prevailed with to attend Said Service. (Note in margin: None was prevailed with to go.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 8th of ye 9 mo 1727.

According to ye desire of last meeting, Gabriel Winter presented a testimony against ye transgressions of Caleb Hillary, & some amendmt being made, & John Hay desired to draw it fair over so Gabriel Winter is desired to read it to him, & return his answer to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 29th of ye 9 mo 1727.

Jacob Turner, & Gabriel Winter gives account tht they read ye testimony against ye transgressions of Caleb Hillary to him, who confessed to ye truth thereof & seemd sorrowful tht he gave the occasion, & said tht he deserved more, & had nothing against ye publication thereof, so Samuel ffrancis is desired to read the same in ye meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Next sixth day come a week, being ye time of ye select meeting of ye province, Mordecai Barrow, Andrew Tagart, Jno Christy & Saml ffrancis are desired to attend ye same, & John Hoope is desired to draw a paper for said meeting, & also another for ye mens meeting, & Communicate ye same to friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done only Sam: & Mordecai did not attend.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 10 mo 1727.

The last half years meeting & quarterly province meetings proceedings being brought to this meeting, but several members being absent, ye perusal & consideration of ye same are deferrd to ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th of ye 11 mo 1727.

According to appointment of last meeting, ye last quarterly & half year meeting proceedings & an Epistle from Ben: Holme hath been read in this meeting, tending to edification of friends in several respects, which is desired may be minded & observed. And ye education of youth being once more recommended to ye due care of parents & friends conserved for their preservation in ye way of truth, & to renew former advice to friends, the several minutes relating thereto are desired by ye half year meetg to be drawn out & communicated so as they may have their service, so John Hay is desired to select them accordingly, against next preparative meeting tht friends may consider of thr further service thereof. And ye said Epistle from Benjamin Holme being thought of service to be read in a first day meeting. Andrew Tagart is desired to read ye same next first day. (Note in margin: Was done.)

The next first day being our turn to visit ye meeting near Rathfryland, John Turner, Joseph Webb, Mordecai Barrow & Joseph Berry, & such other friend of ye mens meeting tht can conveniently perform it. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

John Hoope, John Turner, Mordecai Barrow, Gabriel Winter, Henry Greer, Robert Hoope, Ben: Shepherd, Joseph Berry, Peter Johnston, Jacob Turner, Thomas Turner, Jas Webb, John Christy, Andrew Thompson, John Hollin are desired to attend ye service of ye next province meeting, & any other friend of ye mens meeting that can. (Note in margin: Note those markd they did not attend.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 31st of ye 11 mo 1727.

According to the desire of last meeting several minutes relating to the education of youth being drawn out and perused at this meeting who thinking there may be a service in reading them Samuel Francis is desired to read them at a seasonable time in the meeting next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

Friends who have not brought in their sufferings are desired to bring them to John Hay without delay. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Pg 140 1727/28

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 21st of ye 12 mo 1727.

The sufferings tht are brought in have been so far examined at this meeting as ye friends who suffered were present, & John Hay is desired to stay ye friends as they come to meeting to have ye rest examined, but there are several who have not yet brought their sufferings in to whom John Hay is desired to speak tht they may bring them in without delay. (Note in margin: Was as much done as could, and what was got were sent to ye province meeting.)

Account given tht Anna Turner is married to her first Cousin one of another persuasion out of ye rules of our society, & contrary to her many promises, John Turner & John Hoope are desired to draw a suitable testimony against her transgressions, to be communicated to next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Christy, Mordecai Barrow & Andrew Tagart are desired to attend ye Service of next Select meeting of ye province to be held here & John Hoope is desired to draw one paper for it & another for ye mens meetg & show them to friends this day week for approbation. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 13th of 1 mo 1727.

A testimony against the transgressions of Anna Turner according to ye desire of last meeting hath been considered at this meetg which after Sundry alterations agreed & approved of, therefore John Hay is desired to Copy it fair over, & give it to Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer, who are desired to read it to her & return her answer to friends of ye mens meeting, at ye rising of ye meetg next first day, when ye publishing thereof is to be considered & appointed. (Note in margin: See more below.)

Because of ye Smallness of this meetg the last quarterly meetings proceedings is to be perused & considered ye next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

A visit being thought needful to be performed before next province meeting, friends are desired to consider & appoint it to be done when friends stay after meeting of worship next first day. (Note in margin: See next meeting on first day.)

First day friends met, & ye visit considered, which friends thinks may do well, to be performed before next province meeting, & in order tht it may be accordingly done, John Turner is desired to call such men & women friends to his assistance as he may think proper & such as he may think suitable, are desired to give what assistance they can, in ye performance thereof. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow & Henry Greer give account tht they read ye testimony to Anna Ogle als Turner, upon which she was seemingly very sorrowfull & condemned her actions, & hath sent a paper to friends, which hath been considered at this meeting, and it pretty much owning friends testimony, & placing Judgment upon her self, Samuel Francis is desired to read tht which he has sent after he has read ye meetings testimony against her transgressions in ye forenoon meetg next first day, when ye afternoon meetings is desired to begin about ye 3d hour. (Note in margin: Was accordingly read in a full meeting.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 2 mo 1728.

According to appointment of last meeting, ye last quarterly meetings proceedings hath been read, and that part which concerns this meeting friends are desired to be mindful of & observe.

According to ye desire of last meeting, John Turner with some other friends hath visited several families of friends of this meeting, and Intends to visit ye friends of Rathfryland meeting on next second day, & to visit

friends of ye meeting of Moyallan next third day, for which reason ye further business of this meeting is adjourned to this day week, that as full accounts may be returned to ye province meeting as can be given.

The poor to be minded this day week.

Pg 141 1728

Fourth day, ye 24th of ye 3 mo 1728.

Friends met according to adjournment, John Turner gives account tht according to his Intention he visited ye meeting of Rathfryland & ye friends belonging to it, so tht a pretty thorough visit hath been made in said meetings, as also in ye families of friends of this meeting, which is earnestly desired may have ye Intended effect for edification & perseverance in ye way of truth, account of which & other matters, are writ to ye province meeting.

And the friends of ye men & womens meeting in conjunction at this meeting, having ye consideration of ye state of ye poor before them, have appointed ye sums annexed to ye undermentioned named, to be distributed by Mordecai Barrow, & Sarah Hodgson, as ye same is paid by ye friends to whose names ye sums are annexed, & which is as follows (viz)

		L S d	
pd To Simon Bell	0:12:0		
pd To Margrat Garvin	0:05:5		
pd To Elizabeth Beck	0:05:5	L 2: 8: 3	
pd To Sarah Webb	0:05:5		
pd To Hannah Cherry	0:10:0		
pd To Mary Brown	0:10:0		
And ye remainder of what can be raised toward paying Ben: Shepherd, what has been owing him this considerable time.			
John Turner	0:04:4	pd Hugh Mathews	0:2:02
pd John Hoope	1:10:0	pd Andrew Thompson	0:1-1
pd John Greer	0:10:0	pd Moses Bullock	0:2-8 ½
pd Mordecai Barrow	0:10:0	pd Edward Hoope	0:8-1 ½
pd Jacob Turner	0:08:08 ½	pd John Taylor	0:1-1
pd Gabriel Winter	0: 5: 5	pd John Christy	0:2-2
pd Andrew Tagart	0:10:0	pd John Morton	0:1-1
pd Thos Fletcher	0-5-5	William Rea	0:1-1
pd Thomas Turner	0:4:4	pd James Bradshaw	0:5-5
pd Ben: Shepherd	0:2:8	John Hollin	0:
pd Peter Johnson	0:2:2	Joseph Webb	0:1-7 ½
pd Joseph Berry	0:2:8 ½	John Hay	0:2:8 ½
pd Robert Hoope	0:5:5	pd Sarah Hodgson	0:5:5
pd Henry Greer	0:5:5	pd James Woods	0:2:8 ½
pd John Murray	0:1:1	Thomas Harland	0:1:1
Joseph Dixon	0:1:1	James Alderdice	0:2:00
pd Garvis Johnson	0:2-2	pd John Law	0:1:1
pd Sam: Turner	0-5-5	pd Mary Bradshaw	0-1-1

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 1st of ye 3 mo 1728.

Account given tht most of ye poor friends to whom relief last meeting was ordered are paid, & care will be taken tht they get ye rest, it not being thought proper to give to some all at once.

The remainder of ye subscriptions are desired to be raised & paid as appointed.

The rest of ye business is adjourned till ye next mens meeting, which is to be held this day two weeks, tht ye usual time of holding mens meetings may come in its course being put out of it by reason of ye last province meeting being 8 weeks.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 10th of ye 3 mo 1728.

Some subscriptions for the relief of the poor, being yet unpaid are desired to be done. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Samuel Turner having for some considerable time signified his trouble & sorrow for his transgressions, committed the same to writing ye 17th of ye 12 mo last, and offered ye same to last preparative meeting, which being agin now read, this meeting receives his said testimony, so as to try how he answers & behaves agreeable thereto.

The province & quarterly meeting approaching, John Hoope is desired to draw two papers, one for ye select, & another for ye mens meeting, & show ye same to friends next fourth day for approbation, -- Barrow, John Christy, John Morton, & Robert Hoope, are desired to attend ye service of ye select meeting, Mordecai Barrow John Turner, John Hoope, Jacob Turner, Ben: Shepherd, Joseph Berry, Peter Johnson, Andrew Thompson, Joseph Dixon, & such other friends of ye mens meeting as can are desired to attend ye service of ye mens meeting. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done & ye friends appointed did attend.)

Pg 142 1728

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 4 mo 1728.

The last 3 mo National meetings & this province quarterly meetings proceedings have both been read in this meeting, but it being small several friends being absent, ye contents thereof is to be further considered, mean time for as much as this meetings part of ye National Charge is L39:5:9, which is desired to be paid against next pro: meeting, & for as much in Justice & reason tht all such professors of truth to whom friends can be free to grant Certificates, should contribute to said charge, which was occasioned by obtaining, thro favour of ye governmt & Friends Industry an extensive affirmation, therefore in order tht ye said sum may be raised as soon as possible, ye names of such friends who are thought may have Certificates are taken at this meeting which is to be further considered, & tht ye same may be fully effected, ye members of ye mens meetg are desired to stay after every meeting of worship till ye same be accomplished.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of ye 4 mo 1728.

The friends tht were present at this meeting, mentioned ye sums tht they were willing to pay towards ye affirmation act & ye friends names who were not here are given to sundry friends, who are desired to speak to each friend whose name is in ye list given, & return their answers next first & fourth days.

The next pro: meeting being held at Coot Hill meeting, ye following named friends are desired to attend ye service thereof, viz John Turner, John Christy, Robt Hoope, Ben: Shepherd, Gabriel Winter, John Morton Senr. (Note in margin: Joseph Berry, John Christy, John Morton Senr only went.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 5 mo 1728.

There having been a further progress made in this meeting towards raising our part of ye publick charge, friends are desired to continue their care from meeting to meeting till it be finished.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 17th of ye 5 mo 1728.

Subscriptions for our proportion of ye publick charge being made up at this meeting ye same according to ye list is desired to be paid to John Turner, who is desired to pay it to ye order of ye pro: meeting; ye particulars whereof is as undermentioned.

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

	L	
John Hoope for himself	7:05:0	
for Edward Hoope	1:10:0	
for John Nicholson	1:00:0	
for Henry Hillary	0:08:1 ½	12:8:8 ½
for James Greer	0:10:10	
for John Kirk	0:05:5	
for Willm Robson	0:05:5	
for John Turner	0:18:6	
for Jacob Turner Senr	0:05:5	
Mordecai Barrow for himself	2:00:0	
for Hugh Matthews	0:11:6	
for Ann Gilbert	0:10:0	
for Margrat Matthews	0:02:8 ½	4:0:5 ½
for Samuel Barrow	0:05:5	
for John Low	0:05:5	
for James Skelton	0:05:5	
for Samuel Murphy	0:05:5	
Thomas Fletcher for himself	01:00:0	
for James Hay	00:05:5	1:10:10
for Toby Hillary	00:05:5	
John Christy for himself	00:16:3	
for Alexr Christy	00:05:5	
for John Morton Senr	00:06:6	2:05:6
for William Rea	00:05:5	
for John Hollin	00:06:6	
for John Morton, son of John	00:05:5	
Andrew Tagart for himself	01:03:11	
for Moses Bullock	00:08:11	
for James Alderdice	00:05:5	2:6:1 ½
for William Wetherill	00:03:3	
for John Morton, son of John	00:05:5	
Peter Johnston for himself	00:09:5	
for John Taylor	00:05:5	1:5:3
for Thomas Murray	00:05:5	
for Joseph Hadwin	00:05:0	
		23: 16: 10 ½
Pg 143 1728		
Benjamin Shepherd for himself	00:10:10	
for Elisha ffrancis	00:02:8 ½	00:13:6 ½
Jacob Turner for himself	01:10:0	
for Samuel Turner	01:03:0	
for Jacob Robson	00:05:5	
for James Thompson	00:08:1 ½	
for Joseph Fox	00:11:6	04:14:11 ½
for Edward Turner	00:11:6	
for Samuel Stanfield	00:05:5	

for John Webb	00:05:5	
John Turner for self		
beside what he paid John Hoope	00:05:5	
for James Woods	00:05:5	
for Sarah Hodgson	00:11:6	
for Mary Bradshaw	00:05:5	05:07:5 ½
for John Greer	02:00:0	
for Thomas Turner	00:14:2 ½	
for Elinor Greer	00:05:5	
for James Bradshaw	01:00:0	
Gabriel Winter for himself	00:11:6	
Joseph Berry	00:08:1 ½	
Robert Hoope	00:15:0	
Henry Greer	00:15:0	03:01:7
John Murray	00:05:5	
Joseph Dixon	00:02:2	
Gervis Johnston	00:08:1 ½	
Andrew Thompson	00:05:5	15 - 17 : 06 ½
John Hay	00:09:9	23 - 16- 10
Mordecai Barrow, of meeting money	1:01:01	39: 14: 5

Note: All marked "pd" except Gervis Johnston & John Hay.

Mordecai Barrow, John Morton, John Christy & Andrew Tagart are desired to attend ye Service of ye Select meeting of ye province, and John Hoope is desired to draw two Epistles, one for the Select & another for ye mens meeting, ready to be viewed by friends next 4 day. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Account given tht Joseph Chambers is married by a priest, John Turner & Andrew Tagart, are desired to enquire into ye truth thereof, & how clear his step father & his mother hath been in ye matter, and likewise of their (&each?) of their behaviour & reception to them since his marriage. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Joseph Dixson acquainting this meeting tht he has Intentions of transporting himself to pensilvania against which this meeting having nothing to object, Peter Johnston & Jno Taylor are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness & mothers consent, & give account to ye next preparative meeting, in order tht he may have a Certificate. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th of ye 6 mo 1728.

John Turner gives acct tht some of ye Subscriptions are yet unpaid, so tht he hath not pd ye whole to Jacob Turner according to ye desire of ye pro: meeting, but Intends to do it as soon as he gets it in. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht Joseph Chambers is married out of ye rules & order of our Society, so John Hoope is desired to draw a pertinent testimony against ye same, agnst next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Turner & Andrew Tagart gives acct tht they have not spoke to John Greer & his wife, how clear they keep in relation to ye said Joseph Chambers transgression, but Jno Greer being at this meeting, with whom friends have held in pretty deal of discourse sais tht the said Joseph & his wife eats & drinks, & lies in his house pretty often, therefore are not so clear as they should be.

Peter Johnston & John Taylor gives acct tht they made enquiry concerning Joseph Dixons clearness towards having a Certificate, & finds tht he is clear of debt & engagement in marriage, so Mordecai Barrow

is desired to draw an agreeable Certificate for him & mention his being clear in relation to marriage in order to be signd next meeting, or service if there be occasion. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The proceedings of last quarterly meeting, which is at this meetg is desired to be read & considered of at next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Mary Webb widdow being deceased, by which her children are left without a guardian, Mordecai Barrow, John Turner, Jacob Turner, Henry Greer & John Hoope are desired to get an opportunity with ye children as soon as they can, and to give them the best advice they are capable of, towards their preservation & education. (Note in margin: Was fully done.)

Pg 144 1728

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th of ye 7 mo 1728.

John Turner gives account tht he has paid Jacob Turner about what he has got in of our part of ye publick charge & intends to mind to pay ye remainder as he can get it. (Note in margin: John Turner gives acct tht he has paid Jacob Turner in full.)

According to ye desire of last meeting, John Hoope hath produced a testimony against ye transgressions of Joseph Chambers, & being approved, Andrew Taggart & Joseph Berry are desired to read it to him & to return his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Mordecai Barrow hath produced a Certificate for Joseph Dixson, which John Hay is desired to draw fair over ready for friends of ye mens meeting to sign, tht he may have it seasonably before he go away, & put ye copy thereof in its place among ye meetings papers.

The proceedings of ye last quarterly meetg being read in this meeting friends are desired to be mindful & practise ye good advice contained therein.

The next pro: meeting being to be held near Ballandery, ye following named friends are desired to attend ye Service thereof, Thomas Fletcher, John Turner, John Hoope, John Christy, Andr Tagart, Joseph Berry, Andr Thompson, Peter Johnston, Ben: Shepherd.

It being this meetings turn to visit ye meeting near Rathfryland, next first day John Turner, Thomas Fletcher are desired to perform it. (Note in margin: Did perform it.)

Account given tht Samuel Robson & his wife hath a mind to transport themselves to America, & desires a Certificate, therefore, John Turner & Thomas Fletcher are desired to make enquiry concerning their Clearness, & because time will not allow to wait till next meeting, said friends are desired to call friends of ye mens meetg together, & acquaint them how they find things, & accordingly give them a Certificate, signd by ye members of ye meeting & from ye meeting. . (Note in margin: Nothing done because they have put off their Journey for some time.)

Also Ben: Hartley having a mind to transport himself & Children to America aforesaid, Mordecai Barrow & Andr Tagart are desired to make inquiry concerning his clearness, & apply to friends as above mentioned for Sam: Robson & his wife. (Note in margin: Benjamin & his children are gone & friends writ by him a Copy whereof is among ye meetings papers.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 9th of ye 8 mo 1728.

Joseph Shepherd having laid his Intentions of Marriage with Ruth Marshall of Lisburn meeting, and after ye needful questions being askt him concerning his proceedings, nothing at present appearing to hinder his further proceedings, Robert Hoope & Samuel ffrancis are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness & orderly proceedings, & to return their answers to next pro: meeting.

Andrew Tagart gives account tht the testimony against Joseph Chambers was showd him & he owned to ye truth thereof, so Andrew is desired to read it in ye publick meeting of worship next first day. (Note in margin: Was accordingly done, & is in its place among ye meetings papers.)

The houses on ye front of ye meeting house tenemt, wanting thatching, Mordecai Barrow, Andrew Tagart, & Thomas Fletcher, are desired to take care to get them done. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Friends are desired to bring their sufferings to John Hay, as soon as they can.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 30th of ye 8 mo 1728.

There is care taken & straw got towards thatching ye front houses on ye meeting house tenemt but as they are not yet done, ye friends appointed are desired to take care to get them done. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

To mind friends to bring in their Sufferings to John Hay.

Several friends being in disburse for ye poor which ye Collections doth not answer, & several other charges so tht here is occasion to raise at least Eight pound, to which are ye undermentioned Subscriptions, who are desired to pay Andrew Tagart.

John Hoope	1:0:0	John Murray	0:1:1
John Turner	0:4:4	John Hay	0:2:2
Thomas Fletcher	0:5:5	Thos Harlan	0:1:1
Mordecai Barrow	0:8:11	Thomas Turner	0:2:2
John Christy	0:2:8 ½	Henry Greer	0:2:8 ½
John Greer	0:0:0	James Bradshaw	0:4:4
Robert Hoope	0:2:8 ½	Edward Hoope	0:5:5
Andrew Tagart	0:5:5	Andrew Thompson	0:1:1
Wm Ray	0:2:2	John Hollin	0:01:01
Jacob Turner	0:6:6	James Morton Junr	0:01:07 ½
Joseph Berry	0:2:2	of Moyallan	
Gabriel Winter	0:2:8 ½	John Morton Senr	0-01:01
Peter Johnston	0:2:2		
John Taylor	0:1:1		1 - 3 - 10
Ben: Shepherd	0:3:3		
	3-8-9		

Note: All marked "pd" except John Greer, Ben: Shepherd & John Hay.

Pg 145 1728

John Christy, Joseph Berry, & Robert Hoope, are desired to attend ye service of ye next half years meeting, & its also hoped tht Mordecai Barrow will do ye same. (Note in margin: Jno Christy & Joseph Berry did attend.)

Mordecai Barrow, Andrew Tagart, & Ben: Shepherd are desired to attend ye Service of ye Select meeting, & John Hoope is desired to draw one paper for ye Select meetg & another for ye mens meetg to be viewed & corrected if there be occasion, by John Turner & Mor: Barrow. (Note in margin: Was done.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 20th of ye 9 mo 1728.

Account given that friends houses is thatchd.

The proceedings of last quarterly meeting having been read in this meeting, is desired to be again read in next mens meeting, tht friends may put ye good advice therein in practice.

Sufferings to be minded.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 11th day of ye 10 mo 1728.

The last quarterly meetings proceedings hath been again read in this meeting which friends are desired to be mindful of.

The next province meeting being to be at Bellyhagan, John Turner, John Hoope, Mordecai Barrow, John Christy, Gabriel Winter, Jacob Turner, Robert Hoope, Joseph Berry, Ben: Shepherd, Thos Turner, John Hollin, Peter Johnston & Saml ffrancis are desired to attend ye Service thereof. (Note in margin: Most was there and did attend.)

Sufferings to be minded.

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 11 mo 1728.

The last 9 mo National half year meeting proceedings having been read in this meeting, & it containing good advice in general, & more particularly in some things, its desired tht the matters therein relating to this meeting, may be further considered at next mens meetg And also an Epistle by Ben: Holme to said half year meeting being read at this meetg & tht according to desire, it may have its further service. Samuel ffrancis is desired to read ye same at a seasonable time in ye publick meeting for worship, next first day. (Note in margin: Was read on a first day.)

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 22d of ye 11 mo 1728.

Most of the sufferings being brought in part of which was examined & read before what friends were present, & those that were absent, John Hay is desired to use endeavors to get them done against next pro: meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Dean having acquainted this meeting of his Intention to transport himself & wife to America & desires our Certificate, which this meeting after enquiry of his clearness of debt etc have granted him & wife one accordingly, which is to be signd next first day, a copy of which is among the meetings papers. (Note in margin: Did not go.)

The quarterly meeting approaching John Hoope is desired to draw two Epistles, one for the sixth day & another for the seventh day & bring them to next fourth day meeting.

John Christy & Andrew Tagart are desired to attend ye next 6 day meeting. (Note in margin: John Christy d attend.)

Some friends being absent, so tht business is not thorowly gone thro, so its thought proper to adjourn this meeting untill next fourth day.

Friends met according to adjournment,

And further examination having been about the Sufferings & what little remains to be done, John Hay is desired to get it done, & draw them fair over against next province meeting. (Note in margin: Carried to next meeting.)

Pg 146 1728/1729

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 12th of ye 12 mo 1728.

The proceedings of last quarterly meeting being read in this meeting, ye necessary matters therein contained is desired to be duly minded.

Isaac Summers having writ to this meeting by way of complaint, against John Neil in relation to some money due by bond, so John Morton is desired to acquaint him thereof, & return his answer to next mens meeting.

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 5th of ye 1 mo 1728.

John Morton gives acct tht he spoke to Jno Neil, & his answer not being satisfactory, so as to give Isaac Summers a relation thereof, so Jacob Turner & Henry Greer are desired to speak again to him & return his answer to next preparative meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Miriam Andrew and Jane Standfield having acquainted this meeting tht they Intend to transport themselves to America, & desires a Certificate, so Gabril Winter, Sarah Greer & Sarah Hodgson, are desired to make enquiry concerning their behavior & return their answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Murray also signifies his Intention to transport himself & wife to America, & desires a Certificate so Peter Johnson & Jno Taylor are desired to make enquiry concerning his clearness from debt & return their answers to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Turner having made complaint to this meeting agast Alexr Christy & John Christy his father in not paying him money Justly due for goods sold & delivered which John Turner charges Jno Christy wth a promise of paymt for said goods. Therefore according to a minute from a yearly meet in London. Its ye advice of this meetg yt both parties do condescend to make a speedy end threof, by leaving ye same to an arbitration of such friends as they can agree on, against next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Joanna Verco Having made complaint against John Christy & his son John, in relation to a sum of money due her by Alexr Christy, which she aledges might have been recovered had it not been for delaying at ye request of Jno Christy, by his promises made to John Turner & Mordecai Barrow so having had ye same under consideration, they are advised to leave said difference to such arbitrations as can be agreed on as soon as possible, & to return their answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 26th of ye 1 mo 1729.

Henry Greer gives accot yt he spake to Jno Neile as desired by last meetg but being by himself did not talk fully to him about Isaac Summers affair, & then said he intended to come to Lurgan on purpose to give friends a fuller answer but being not yet come, Jacob Turner & Henry Greer are desired to continue their case to get his full answer against next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Gabriel Winter, Sarah Hodgson & Sarah Greer not having yet made full Inquiry concerning ye behavior of Miriam Andrew & Jane Stanfield, are desired to continue their case & return answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Peter Johnson & Jno Taylor having by appointmt made enquiry concerning Jno Murrays clearness from debt etc in relation to his transporting himself & wife to America have returnd their answers tht they made enquiry & finds nothing but tht he may have a Certificate, so Peter Johnston & Jno Taylor are desired to draw a suitable Certificate for him & his wife, & bring ye same to next meetg tht it may be approved & signed. (Note in margin: A certificate was signd ye 16th of ye 2 mo 1729.)

John Christy not coming to this meetg to answer John Turners complaint, as he ought to have done, but sent a shuffling answer by Jno Morton, which is not at all satisfactory, therefore its ye desire of this meetg tht Jno Christy fail not to attend here next 4th day (to which time this meetg is adjourned) to give his full answer whether he will give John Turner an arbitration on ye difference between them or not which if he refuse, tht friends may may then consider whether to give John Turner liberty to proceed against him as he think proper, Jno Morton & Jno Hollin are desired to acquaint him therewith. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Christy Senr & Jno Christy Junr, neithr of them coming to this meeting to answer Joanna Verco's complaint, they are desired both to be here next 4th day to give their answer whether they will give her an arbitration or not, Jno Morton & Jno Hollin are desired to acquaint them. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Alexr Christy having failed in his circumstances in ye world & not making punctual payments of his Just debts hath brought a reproach upon himself, & friends, therefore Robt Hooppe, Joseph Berry & Saml ffrancis are desired to take an opportunity to speak with him in relation to ye breaking of his word & promises, & advise him to do what Justice he can to his Creditors & return his answer to next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Times being hard, & several poor friends in want, of bread, John Turner & Andrew Tagart are desired to take an oportunity as soon as possible with ye asistance of such women friends as they please to call to visit ye families of poor friends, & administer to ye necessities of ye needy which this meetg intends to refund unto them by a subscription next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

This meetg adjourns till next 4th day, when friends are desired to give their attendance.

Pg 147 1729

1729 ye 2 mo ye 2nd, friends met according to adjournment & Jno Christy with them.

John Christy being again askd by ye meeting whether he be now resolved to put ye difference in debate between him & John Turner to an arbitration of friends mutually chosen or not to which he has not yet given his positive answer, but John Turner offering to Jno Christy tht he is willing to leave ye difference to ye arbitration of six honest fathful friends of this province, of Jno Christys own choosing, which Jno Christy desires to have time to consider of until next meeting, this day two weeks to which this meeting agrees; Jno Christy also offers tht if he choose six friends as above tht John Turner shall have liberty to object against any three of them, & as Jno Christy may have liberty to choose three more in their stead. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Christy Senr & Jno Christy Junr being at this meeting as desired & both asked if they will give Joanna Verco our arbitration on ye complaint made by her or not, to which they gave their answer tht they do not Intend to give her an arbitration, not holding themselves obliged so to do, but tht she may take her liberty as she pleases, which answer is not satisfactory to this meetg it not being according to ye established rules of our society; so they are desired to consider thereof, & give friends a more satisfactory answer next meetg or else friends will be obliged to deal wth them in Truths name. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Jonathan Hudson having Inclinations to transport himself, wife & family to America, & desires our certificate, Willm Ray & James Morton are desired to make Inquiry concerning his & wifes behaviour, clearness from debt & and return their answer to next meeting, whether friends can give them or either of them a certificate. (Note in margin: Not yet clear to go so ye certificate is put off.)

This meeting being but weak at present & ye aforesaid difference being to be speake to next meeting, Gabriel Winter & Henry Greer are desired to write to Barth: Garnet, Jacob Marshall, Thos Greer, Willm Gray, Jonathan Richison, Saml Gray, James Hill, Toby Courtney, Jno Murray, Robert Richison, Jonas Shaw Jun, & John Hancock, & desire their company at our next mens meeting which is to be ye 16th Instant. (Note in margin: All said friends did come but Thos Greer, who was taken to Omagh goal for his testimony against tythes.)

At a men's meeting held in Lurgan ye 16th of ye 2 mo 1729.

The friends who were appointed to make enquiry concerning ye clearness of Miriam Andrew & Jane Stanfield, in order to have a Certificate to go to America, gives acco't tht things are not yet so fully clear tht they may have them, not but tht ye said Miriam hath behaved so as to deserve one, which because of some

things in relation to her husbands affairs, its deferred till matters be more clear, which Gabriel Winter is desired to acquaint them. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to John Neil, concerning Isaac Summers complaint, gives accot tht he has no other way to pay him but by a lease he has which is already security for one hundred pound, which if Isaac would pay he may have ye full power thereof towards getting as much of his money as it will yield, which Jacob Turner & Henry Greer is desired to acquaint Isaac therewith, desiring him to be as tender as possible to him, being much reduced & believe he would, if he could pay him. (Note in margin: Jacob & Henry did acquaint Isaac with what was desired & he seemd to be easy but expects John will get him what he can tht which is oweing him.)

John Turner gives accot tht he Andrew Tagart & some other friends hath visited pretty many families of friends of this meeting, & among other things inspected into their outward circumstances & helpd some with relief; but as ye visit is not yet fully performed, but expected to be got done against this day week this meeting is then to meet again to receive ye full accot & to prepare ye needful accounts to offer to ye quarterly meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

The friends appointed to speak to Alexr Christy, gives accot tht they spoke to him, & he said tht he had not wherewith to discharge his debts, more than is made over to his brothers to discharge a debt for which he was arrested, which his father & brothers came bound to discharge, howbeit, ye said Alexr hath sent a paper to this meeting, signifying his sorrow for his mismanagement, & condemning his fault, but as there are sundry matters of indirect practices omitted in said paper, this meeting doth not receive ye same for satisfaction, but tht he continues wider Judgment & censure of friends, untill it appear & be manifest of his doing all ye Justice & honesty tht lies in his power to faithfully discharge his debts. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Christy being at this meeting, to give answer to ye minute last meeting concerning ye difference between him & John Turner, whether he will put it to referrence or not, to which he has complied, John Turner having complied before & at ye first & in order tht ye said difference may be amicably ended, John Turner chooses Wm Gray & John Hoop; and John Christy chooses James Hill & John Morton Senr, Indifferently chosen to end ye said difference,

Pg 148 1729

and in case it happen tht the said referees cannot agree they are to mutually choose an Umpire, both parties to enter into bonds, to stand to & confirm ye award of ye said referees or ye award determination & Umpire tht is to be chosen, to be determined at upon or before ye 10th of ye 4 mo next, ye bonds to be entered into before or ye next fourth day. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Christy Senr & John Christy Junr, being again Intreated to referr ye difference between them & Joannah Verco, but they still persist in ye refusall thereof; and part of ye cause of Joannahs complaint, having been pretty fully discoursed in this meeting & accounts given pretty fully here Jno Christy did promise to take care yt a L24 bill yt Alexr Christy had given ye said Joannah (being protested) should be paid – therefore notwithstanding tht ye said John Christy is not yet willing to submit to a reference yet this meeting Intreats him tht he do with ye assistance of some friends, apply to ye said Joannah & accommodate ye matter between them or otherwise do her Justice, tht he may remain in unity with friends, much rather than tht by his obstinacy he may be prevented of ye priviledges granted by law to our society. (Note in margin: See ye next mens meeting ye 28th of ye 3 mo 1729.)

At Lurgan 2 mo ye 23rd 1729. Friends met according to adjournment.

Account given to this meeting, tht whatsoever Jumbles has happened between Miriam Andrew & her husband, his father, & sons or others, it doth not appear tht ye said Miriam, hath been so concern'd therein whereby she may not have a Certificate, but hath so behaved as tht she may have one, and therefore one is granted her, a Copy whereof is in it proper place among ye meetings papers. (Note in margin: Was done.)

Papers for ye select & mens meetings of ye province, being read & approved in this meeting, Andr Tagart, Joseph Bery & Jno Taylor are desired to attend ye service of ye select meetg; and Joseph Bery is desired to see tht no unfit person sit in ye province meetings of business, in ye place of Mordecai Barrow deceased. (Note in margin: Was done.)

John Turner, Jacob Turner, Gabl Winter & Henry Greer to be offered to ye mo: meetg to attend ye service of next half years meeting. (Note in margin: Were offered accepted & did go.)

Money being wanting towards relieving ye poor, & other uses belonging to this meeting, a subscription is to be minded next meeting in order thereto.

James Woods & his wife Intending to go to America & desiring a Certificate, enquiry being made of their Clearness, John Hoope is desired to prepare one & Communicate it to friends tht it may be signed. (Note in margin: Was done but they happened not go & so returned it.)

Samuel Barrow gives account tht his father hath left one pound ten shill: to ye poor of this meeting, which is desired to be paid to Andr Tagart, to add to ye Collection & other money for ye poor. (Note in margin: Is accordingly paid.)

At a preparative meeting held in Lurgan ye 7th day of ye 3 mo 1729.

Several friends of ye mens meeting being gone to ye half years meetg & some absent, several of ye minutes entered last mens meeting could not be answered at this & therefore such as are not, are to be called over & examined at ye next mens meeting and altho ye proceedings of last quarterly meeting was recvd in this meeting, & no particular matter mentioned therein to be Immediately performed by this meeting, yet ye same may be again read & considered at next mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

John Low having sent ye certificate tht he brought from Charlemount meeting, & Intending to go to America, desires a Certificate from this meetg, so Joseph Berry & Andrew Tagart are desired to make enquiry concerning his orderly conversation & his being clear of debt etc and give accot thereof to friends next first day, tht a Certificate may be orderd him. (Note in margin: Was accordingly given & a Copy of it is among ye papers in its proper place.)

Pg 149 1729

At a mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 28th of ye 3 mo 1729.

The last will & testament of John Morton Senr of Moyallan being brought to this meeting, John Hay is desired to record it in its proper place, & Jno Christy & James Morton ye Executors are desired to bring ye Inventory as soon as they can tht it may be entered also. (Note in margin: Is recorded.)

The proceedings of ye last quarterly meeting hath been again read in this meeting, & as next pro: meeting is to be held at Bellihagan, ye Following named friends are desired to attend ye Service thereof, viz John Hoope if able, Robt Hoope, Andr Tagart, Joseph Fox, Thos ffletcher, Joseph Berry, John Christy, Gabr Winter, Henry Greer, Ben: Shepherd. (Note in margin: All but Ben: Shepherd & Andr Tagart did attend.)

The difference between John Christy & John Turner, being in a speedy way of accomodation ists expected to be ended before next meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

Account given tht nothing is yet done concerning ye matter between Jno Christy Senr & Junr & Joanna Verco; John is desired & Intreated to take care thereof according to the minute entered last mens meeting. (Note in margin: See next meeting.)

At a preparative mens meeting held in Lurgan ye 18th of ye 4 mo 1729.

Account given tht ye difference between John Christy & John Turner is not yet ended, & John Christy not being here, Thomas Fletcher & Gabriel Winter are desired to tell John Christy to end & determine ye said difference before next mens meeting, according & agreeable to Jas Pettigrews Judgmt, to which ye said Jno Christy & John Turner agreed, & Jno Turner being present is willing to stand to ye same.

As Jno Christy is not here, as above mentioned, this meeting have no account what he will yet do about ye debt due to Joannah Verco, so Thos fletcher & Gab: Winter are desired to tell Jno Christy to be at next mens meeting.

The last 3 mo National meetings proceedings being read in this meeting, wth which it hath good unity, friends are desired to put ye good advice therein in practice, & as this provinces part of ye publick charge amounts to L39:2:9 ½ our part of which being L5:11:5 comes to L11:11:7 & some subscriptions being made at this meetg towards raising ye same, with some more tht ye meetg is owing & behind, viz to John Hay 6:0:0, to Ben: Shepherd L4:5:0 & to John Turner about L1:10:0 in all L23:6:7 which is desired to be raised & paid to Thos Fletcher & Andrew Tagart, or either of them to discharging sd debt.

	L		L
John Hoope	6:0:0	Henry Greer	0:15:0
John Turner	0:15:6	Gervis Johnson	0:2:8 ½
Jacob Turner	1:6:0	Samuel Turner	0:0:0
Samuel Barrow	0:15:0	Andrew Thompson	0:3:3
Gabriel Winter	0:10:10	Moses Bullock	0:8:0
Andrew Tagart	0:18:0	Edward Hoope	0:18:06
Thomas Fletcher	0:18:0	John Tailor	0:5:5
Thomas Turner	0:9:3	William Rea	0:0:00
Benjamin Shepherd	0:5:5	John Hollin	0:0:00
Peter Johnson	0:6:6	John Hay	0:00:00
Joseph Berry	0:7:7	James Alderdice	0:5:5
Robert Hoope	0:10:10	Joseph Fox	0:5:5
		James Bradshaw	0:18:--
		Jno Christy	0-3-3
	13:05:11		4:4:11
	4: 4:11		
	17: 10:14 ½		

(Note: All marked "pd" except Samuel Turner, William Rea, John Hollin, John Hay.)

Friends of ye provinces of Munster & Leinster having sent some supply to poor friends of this province, & L50 being ordered to ye several meetings in ye province & this meetings part of which, being L14:15:10 & is in John Turners hands, who is desired with Samuel Barrow to pay it to ye following persons viz

Mary Dixon	0:18:4	Eliz: Sanders	0:5:5
John Ebony	0:8:11	John Hartley	1:9:8
Widdow Henan Margt Cooly	0:8:1 ½	Simon Bell	0:5:5
Another woman	0:8: 1 ½	Eliz: Beck	0:11:6
Widdow Milikin	0:18:4	Mary Kilcreest	0:10:10
Jonathan Hudson	0:10:10	Ann Green	0:8: 1 ½
Samuel Francis	1:9:8	Richard Bullogh	0:10:10
John Dean	0:18:4	Widdow Hay	0:18:4
James Fox	0:11:6	Hannah Cherry	0:10:10
Jane Hetherington	0:8:1 ½	Sarah Hobson	0:10:10
Sarah Webb Senr	0:8:1 ½	Mary Brown	0:10:10
Sarah Webb Junr	0:16:3	paid for silver	0: 4: 9

L 14: 15: 10

(Note: All marked "pd".)

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

(Minute Book Two contains additional pages, which were not transcribed for this volume.)

Lurgan, Ireland Friends Meeting Minutes

Mens Preparative & Particular Meetings

Name Index for Minute Book Two (1710 - 1729)

Two hundred and fifty nine surnames can be found in Book Two, more or less, depending upon whether some of the similar spellings are the same name or not. The old families of Book One, with their descendants, remain a majority.

Spelling has been made consistent for indexing, although variations appear in the text. Most, but not all the people mentioned were local Quakers. Some of the references are to deceased members, some to Quakers in other places, and some to non-Quakers being dealt with. The manuscript should be consulted regarding any suspected omissions or errors here.

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Agnew, Andrew	1722, 09 Mo	106
Agnew, Andrew	1726, 01 Mo	128
Agnew, Christian	1719, 05 Mo	76
Agnew, Christian	1719, 06 Mo	77
Agnew, Mary	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Alderdice, James	1718, 04 Mo	71
Alderdice, James	1721, 06 Mo	97
Alderdice, James	1721, 07 Mo	98
Alderdice, James	1727, 04 Mo	137
Alderdice, James	1728, 03 Mo	141
Alderdice, James	1728, 05 Mo	142
Alderdice, James	1729, 04 Mo	149
Anderson, James	1711, 03 Mo	8
Anderson, James	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Anderson, James	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Andrew, Jane	1711, 08 Mo	13
Andrew, Miriam	1729, 01 Mo	146
Andrew, Miriam	1729, 02 Mo	147
Andrew, Miriam	1729, 02 Mo	148
Andrew, William	1712, 06 Mo	18
Andrew, William	1712, 07 Mo	18
Andrew, William	1712, 07 Mo	19
Andrew, William	1712, 08 Mo	19
Andrew, William	1712, 09 Mo	20
Andrew, William	1712, 10 Mo	20
Andrew, William	1712/1713, 11 Mo	20
Andrew, William	1712/1713, 12 Mo	21
Andrew, William	1713, 01 Mo	21
Andrew, William	1715, 02 Mo	40
Andrew, William	1715, 02 Mo	41
Andrew, William	1715, 03 Mo	29
Andrew, William	1715, 04 Mo	41
Andrew, William	1715, 04 Mo	42
Andrew, William	1715, 05 Mo	42
Andrew, William	1715, 06 Mo	30
Andrew, William	1717, 08 Mo	65
Andrew, William	1717, 08 Mo	66
Andrew, William	1725, 09 Mo	125
Andrew, William	1725, 10 Mo	125
Andrew, William	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Andrew, William	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Armstrong, James	1711, 01 Mo	4
Armstrong, James	1711, 02 Mo	4
Armstrong, James	1711, 02 Mo	5
Armstrong, James	1711, 03 Mo	7
Armstrong, James	1711, 03 Mo	8
Armstrong, James	1711, 04 Mo	8
Armstrong, James	1712, 05 Mo	18
Atkinson, John	1726, 01 Mo	128

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Atkinson, John	1726, 02 Mo	129
Atkinson, Sarah	1724, 10 Mo	118
Bailey, Thomas	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Bailey, Thomas	1712/1713, 12 Mo	21
Banks, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Barclay, Robert	1717, 01 Mo	59
Barclay, Robert	1720, 03 Mo	86
Barclay, Robert	1726, 05 Mo	130
Barclay, Robert	1727, 05 Mo	137
Barclay, Robert	1727, 06 Mo	138
Barclay, Robert	1727, 07 Mo	138
Barclay, Robert	1727, 08 Mo	138
Barrow, Mordecai	1724, 03 Mo	116
Barrow, Mordecai	1711, 02 Mo	6
Barrow, Mordecai	1711, 06 Mo	11
Barrow, Mordecai	1711, 06 Mo	12
Barrow, Mordecai	1711, 07 Mo	12
Barrow, Mordecai	1711, 10 Mo	14
Barrow, Mordecai	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Barrow, Mordecai	1712, 01 Mo	16
Barrow, Mordecai	1712, 02 Mo	17
Barrow, Mordecai	1712, 05 Mo	18
Barrow, Mordecai	1713, 02 Mo	23
Barrow, Mordecai	1713, 05 Mo	24
Barrow, Mordecai	1713, 06 Mo	24
Barrow, Mordecai	1713, 07 Mo	25
Barrow, Mordecai	1713, 10 Mo	26
Barrow, Mordecai	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Barrow, Mordecai	1714, 01 Mo	28
Barrow, Mordecai	1714, 02 Mo	31
Barrow, Mordecai	1714, 08 Mo	35
Barrow, Mordecai	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Barrow, Mordecai	1715, 02 Mo	40
Barrow, Mordecai	1715, 08 Mo	45
Barrow, Mordecai	1715/1716, 12 Mo	49
Barrow, Mordecai	1716, 02 Mo	51
Barrow, Mordecai	1716, 03 Mo	52
Barrow, Mordecai	1716, 05 Mo	53
Barrow, Mordecai	1716, 06 Mo	53
Barrow, Mordecai	1716, 06 Mo	54
Barrow, Mordecai	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Barrow, Mordecai	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Barrow, Mordecai	1717, 01 Mo	58
Barrow, Mordecai	1717, 02 Mo	60
Barrow, Mordecai	1717, 03 Mo	61
Barrow, Mordecai	1717, 05 Mo	62
Barrow, Mordecai	1717, 08 Mo	65
Barrow, Mordecai	1717, 08 Mo	66
Barrow, Mordecai	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Barrow, Mordecai	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Barrow, Mordecai	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Barrow, Mordecai	1718, 02 Mo	70
Barrow, Mordecai	1718, 04 Mo	71
Barrow, Mordecai	1718, 07 Mo	72
Barrow, Mordecai	1718, 07 Mo	72
Barrow, Mordecai	1718, 08 Mo	72
Barrow, Mordecai	1718, 10 Mo	73
Barrow, Mordecai	1718, 10 Mo	74
Barrow, Mordecai	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Barrow, Mordecai	1719, 01 Mo	75
Barrow, Mordecai	1719, 02 Mo	75
Barrow, Mordecai	1719, 03 Mo	75
Barrow, Mordecai	1719, 04 Mo	76
Barrow, Mordecai	1719, 05 Mo	76
Barrow, Mordecai	1719, 09 Mo	79

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Barrow, Mordecai	1719, 10 Mo	80
Barrow, Mordecai	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 01 Mo	83
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 02 Mo	84
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 02 Mo	85
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 03 Mo	86
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 03 Mo	87
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 04 Mo	87
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 05 Mo	88
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 06 Mo	89
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 06 Mo	90
Barrow, Mordecai	1720, 09 Mo	91
Barrow, Mordecai	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 01 Mo	94
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 03 Mo	94
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 04 Mo	95
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 04 Mo	96
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 05 Mo	96
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 06 Mo	96
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 06 Mo	97
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 07 Mo	98
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 07 Mo	99
Barrow, Mordecai	1721, 10 Mo	99
Barrow, Mordecai	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Barrow, Mordecai	1722, 01 Mo	101
Barrow, Mordecai	1722, 02 Mo	102
Barrow, Mordecai	1722, 04 Mo	103
Barrow, Mordecai	1722, 05 Mo	103
Barrow, Mordecai	1722, 06 Mo	104
Barrow, Mordecai	1722, 07 Mo	104
Barrow, Mordecai	1722, 08 Mo	105
Barrow, Mordecai	1722, 09 Mo	106
Barrow, Mordecai	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 01 Mo	114
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 02 Mo	109
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 04 Mo	109
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 04 Mo	110
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 05 Mo	110
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 07 Mo	111
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 08 Mo	111
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 08 Mo	112
Barrow, Mordecai	1723, 09 Mo	112
Barrow, Mordecai	1724, 02 Mo	115
Barrow, Mordecai	1724, 04 Mo	116
Barrow, Mordecai	1724, 05 Mo	116
Barrow, Mordecai	1724, 05 Mo	117
Barrow, Mordecai	1724, 07 Mo	117
Barrow, Mordecai	1724, 10 Mo	118
Barrow, Mordecai	1724, 10 Mo	119
Barrow, Mordecai	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Barrow, Mordecai	1725, 01 Mo	120
Barrow, Mordecai	1725, 01 Mo	121
Barrow, Mordecai	1725, 02 Mo	121
Barrow, Mordecai	1725, 03 Mo	121
Barrow, Mordecai	1725, 05 Mo	123
Barrow, Mordecai	1725, 06 Mo	123
Barrow, Mordecai	1725, 08 Mo	124
Barrow, Mordecai	1725, 10 Mo	126
Barrow, Mordecai	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Barrow, Mordecai	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Barrow, Mordecai	1726, 01 Mo	128
Barrow, Mordecai	1726, 04 Mo	130
Barrow, Mordecai	1726, 05 Mo	130
Barrow, Mordecai	1726, 08 Mo	131
Barrow, Mordecai	1726, 09 Mo	132

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Barrow, Mordecai	1726, 10 Mo	133
Barrow, Mordecai	1727, 01 Mo	134
Barrow, Mordecai	1727, 02 Mo	135
Barrow, Mordecai	1727, 03 Mo	136
Barrow, Mordecai	1727, 04 Mo	136
Barrow, Mordecai	1727, 04 Mo	137
Barrow, Mordecai	1727, 05 Mo	137
Barrow, Mordecai	1727, 07 Mo	138
Barrow, Mordecai	1727, 09 Mo	139
Barrow, Mordecai	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Barrow, Mordecai	1727/1728, 12 Mo	140
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 01 Mo	140
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 03 Mo	141
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 05 Mo	142
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 05 Mo	143
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 06 Mo	143
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 07 Mo	144
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 08 Mo	144
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 08 Mo	145
Barrow, Mordecai	1728, 10 Mo	145
Barrow, Samuel	1722, 07 Mo	104
Barrow, Samuel	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Barrow, Samuel	1725, 10 Mo	126
Barrow, Samuel	1726, 09 Mo	132
Barrow, Samuel	1727, 04 Mo	137
Barrow, Samuel	1727, 07 Mo	138
Barrow, Samuel	1728, 05 Mo	142
Barrow, Samuel	1729, 02 Mo	148
Barrow, Samuel	1729, 04 Mo	149
Barrow, Sarah	1714, 09 Mo	36
Barrow, Sarah	1715, 06 Mo	43
Barrow, Sarah	1717, 08 Mo	65
Barrow, Sarah	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Barrow, Sarah	1718, 02 Mo	70
Barrow, Sarah	1718, 09 Mo	73
Barrow, Sarah	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Barrow, Sarah	1719, 08 Mo	78
Barrow, Sarah	1720, 03 Mo	87
Barrow, Sarah	1720, 06 Mo	89
Barrow, Sarah	1722, 09 Mo	106
Barrow, Sarah	1724, 02 Mo	115
Barrow, Sarah	1724, 07 Mo	117
Barrow, Sarah	1725, 01 Mo	121
Barrow, Sarah	1725, 04 Mo	122
Barrow, Sarah	1726, 01 Mo	128
Barrow, Sarah	1726, 08 Mo	131
Beck, Elizabeth	1727, 08 Mo	138
Beck, Elizabeth	1728, 03 Mo	141
Bell, Abigail	1718, 09 Mo	73
Bell, Abigail	1718, 10 Mo	73
Bell, Abigail	1719, 05 Mo	77
Bell, Alexander	1711, 03 Mo	7
Bell, Alexander	1720, 04 Mo	88
Bell, Alexander	1720, 06 Mo	89
Bell, Ann	1720, 09 Mo	91
Bell, Ann	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Bell, George	1711, 02 Mo	6
Bell, George	1711, 03 Mo	7
Bell, George	1711, 03 Mo	8
Bell, George	1711, 04 Mo	9
Bell, George	1711, 05 Mo	10
Bell, George	1711, 06 Mo	11
Bell, George	1711, 06 Mo	12
Bell, George	1711, 07 Mo	12
Bell, George	1711, 08 Mo	13

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Bell, George	1712, 05 Mo	17
Bell, George	1712, 05 Mo	18
Bell, George	1718, 09 Mo	73
Bell, Hannah	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Bell, Hannah	1718, 02 Mo	70
Bell, John	1717, 03 Mo	61
Bell, John	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Bell, John	1726, 01 Mo	128
Bell, Joseph	1726, 01 Mo	128
Bell, Joseph	1726, 02 Mo	129
Bell, Richard	1720, 06 Mo	89
Bell, Simon	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Bell, Simon	1716, 01 Mo	49
Bell, Simon	1716, 10 Mo	56
Bell, Simon	1718, 10 Mo	74
Bell, Simon	1723, 04 Mo	110
Bell, Simon	1724, 07 Mo	117
Bell, Simon	1728, 03 Mo	141
Bell, Simon	1729, 04 Mo	149
Bell, Stephen	1725, 07 Mo	123
Bell, Stephen	1726/1727, 11 Mo	133
Bell, William	1717, 03 Mo	61
Bell, William	1720, 09 Mo	91
Bell, William	1720, 09 Mo	91
Bell, William	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Bell, William	1721, 04 Mo	96
Bell, William	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Bell, William	1723, 04 Mo	110
Bell, William	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Bell, William	1727, 02 Mo	135
Bell, William	1727, 03 Mo	136
Bell, William	1727, 04 Mo	136
Bell, William	1727, 05 Mo	137
Belshy, Ruth	1724, 04 Mo	116
Belshy, Ruth	1724, 05 Mo	116
Berry, James	1726, 01 Mo	128
Berry, Joseph	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Berry, Joseph	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Berry, Joseph	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Berry, Joseph	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Berry, Joseph	1714, 02 Mo	31
Berry, Joseph	1718, 04 Mo	71
Berry, Joseph	1720, 03 Mo	86
Berry, Joseph	1720, 06 Mo	90
Berry, Joseph	1720, 09 Mo	91
Berry, Joseph	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Berry, Joseph	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Berry, Joseph	1721, 01 Mo	93
Berry, Joseph	1721, 04 Mo	96
Berry, Joseph	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Berry, Joseph	1723, 01 Mo	114
Berry, Joseph	1723, 04 Mo	109
Berry, Joseph	1724, 05 Mo	116
Berry, Joseph	1724, 10 Mo	119
Berry, Joseph	1725, 04 Mo	122
Berry, Joseph	1725, 06 Mo	123
Berry, Joseph	1725, 07 Mo	124
Berry, Joseph	1725, 10 Mo	126
Berry, Joseph	1726, 06 Mo	131
Berry, Joseph	1726, 08 Mo	131
Berry, Joseph	1726, 09 Mo	132
Berry, Joseph	1726/1727, 12 Mo	133
Berry, Joseph	1727, 02 Mo	135
Berry, Joseph	1727, 03 Mo	136
Berry, Joseph	1727, 04 Mo	136

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Berry, Joseph	1727, 04 Mo	137
Berry, Joseph	1727, 05 Mo	137
Berry, Joseph	1727, 07 Mo	138
Berry, Joseph	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Berry, Joseph	1728, 03 Mo	141
Berry, Joseph	1728, 04 Mo	142
Berry, Joseph	1728, 05 Mo	143
Berry, Joseph	1728, 07 Mo	144
Berry, Joseph	1728, 08 Mo	144
Berry, Joseph	1728, 08 Mo	145
Berry, Joseph	1728, 10 Mo	145
Berry, Joseph	1729, 01 Mo	146
Berry, Joseph	1729, 02 Mo	148
Berry, Joseph	1729, 03 Mo	149
Berry, Joseph	1729, 04 Mo	149
Berry, Mary	1717, 06 Mo	64
Berry, Mary	1717, 07 Mo	65
Boyes, John	1720, 04 Mo	88
Boyes, John	1720, 05 Mo	88
Boyes, Mary	1717, 06 Mo	64
Boyes, Mary	1724, 04 Mo	116
Boyes, Richard	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Bradley, John	1717, 08 Mo	65
Bradley, John	1717, 08 Mo	66
Bradshaw, James	1712, 08 Mo	19
Bradshaw, James	1721, 03 Mo	94
Bradshaw, James	1721, 04 Mo	95
Bradshaw, James	1721, 06 Mo	96
Bradshaw, James	1721, 06 Mo	97
Bradshaw, James	1722, 01 Mo	101
Bradshaw, James	1722, 02 Mo	102
Bradshaw, James	1722, 03 Mo	102
Bradshaw, James	1722, 04 Mo	103
Bradshaw, James	1722, 05 Mo	103
Bradshaw, James	1722, 05 Mo	103
Bradshaw, James	1722, 05 Mo	104
Bradshaw, James	1722, 10 Mo	106
Bradshaw, James	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Bradshaw, James	1723, 01 Mo	114
Bradshaw, James	1723, 04 Mo	109
Bradshaw, James	1723, 05 Mo	110
Bradshaw, James	1723, 08 Mo	111
Bradshaw, James	1724, 02 Mo	115
Bradshaw, James	1724, 05 Mo	117
Bradshaw, James	1724, 07 Mo	117
Bradshaw, James	1724, 10 Mo	118
Bradshaw, James	1725, 02 Mo	121
Bradshaw, James	1725, 07 Mo	123
Bradshaw, James	1725, 07 Mo	124
Bradshaw, James	1725, 10 Mo	126
Bradshaw, James	1725/1726, 12 Mo	128
Bradshaw, James	1726, 01 Mo	128
Bradshaw, James	1726, 04 Mo	130
Bradshaw, James	1726, 09 Mo	132
Bradshaw, James	1727, 04 Mo	137
Bradshaw, James	1727, 07 Mo	138
Bradshaw, James	1728, 03 Mo	141
Bradshaw, James	1728, 05 Mo	143
Bradshaw, James	1728, 08 Mo	144
Bradshaw, James	1729, 04 Mo	149
Bradshaw, Mary	1728, 03 Mo	141
Bradshaw, Mary	1728, 05 Mo	143
Brady, Elizabeth	1718/1719, 12 Mo	74
Brady, Francis	1718, 08 Mo	72
Brady, John	1718, 08 Mo	72

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Brady, John	1718/1719, 12 Mo	74
Brady, John	1724, 05 Mo	116
Brallaghan, John	1717, 08 Mo	65
Brallaghan, John	1717, 08 Mo	66
Bridget, Thomas	1719, 03 Mo	75
Bridget, Thomas	1719, 03 Mo	75
Bridget, Thomas	1719, 04 Mo	76
Broughler, Ruth	1714, 08 Mo	35
Brown, George	1712/1713, 12 Mo	21
Brown, Margaret	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Brown, Margaret	1716, 01 Mo	49
Brown, Margaret	1716, 10 Mo	56
Brown, Margaret	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Brown, Margaret	1718, 10 Mo	74
Brown, Margaret	1720, 09 Mo	91
Brown, Margaret	1720, 09 Mo	91
Brown, Mary	1724, 07 Mo	117
Brown, Mary	1728, 03 Mo	141
Brown, Mary	1729, 04 Mo	149
Brownlowe, Standish	1713, 08 Mo	25
Bullock, Ann	1717, 10 Mo	67
Bullock, Christian	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Bullock, Christian	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Bullock, Christian	1716, 01 Mo	49
Bullock, Daniel	1716, 01 Mo	49
Bullock, Daniel	1716, 01 Mo	50
Bullock, Elizabeth	1723, 07 Mo	111
Bullock, Ezekiel	1711, 01 Mo	3
Bullock, Ezekiel	1711, 02 Mo	5
Bullock, Ezekiel	1711, 02 Mo	6
Bullock, Ezekiel	1711, 03 Mo	8
Bullock, Ezekiel	1711, 05 Mo	10
Bullock, Ezekiel	1711, 06 Mo	11
Bullock, Ezekiel	1712, 05 Mo	17
Bullock, Ezekiel	1712, 05 Mo	18
Bullock, Ezekiel	1712, 06 Mo	18
Bullock, Ezekiel	1713, 05 Mo	24
Bullock, Ezekiel	1713, 07 Mo	25
Bullock, Ezekiel	1714, 04 Mo	32
Bullock, Ezekiel	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Bullock, Ezekiel	1715, 01 Mo	38
Bullock, Ezekiel	1715, 02 Mo	39
Bullock, Ezekiel	1715, 04 Mo	41
Bullock, Ezekiel	1715, 04 Mo	42
Bullock, Isaac	1715, 05 Mo	42
Bullock, Isaac	1715, 06 Mo	29
Bullock, Isaac	1715, 06 Mo	43
Bullock, Isaac	1715, 07 Mo	43
Bullock, Isaac	1715, 08 Mo	45
Bullock, Isaac	1715, 09 Mo	46
Bullock, James	1716, 04 Mo	52
Bullock, James	1716, 05 Mo	53
Bullock, James	1720, 02 Mo	83
Bullock, James	1720, 02 Mo	84
Bullock, James	1723, 07 Mo	111
Bullock, James	1726, 04 Mo	130
Bullock, Joan	1722, 01 Mo	101
Bullock, Joan	1722, 02 Mo	102
Bullock, John	1716, 01 Mo	50
Bullock, John	1716, 02 Mo	51
Bullock, John	1716, 03 Mo	51
Bullock, John	1716, 03 Mo	52
Bullock, John	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Bullock, John	1725, 01 Mo	120
Bullock, John	1725, 02 Mo	121

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Bullock, Miriam	1717, 08 Mo	65
Bullock, Miriam	1717, 08 Mo	66
Bullock, Moses	1715, 05 Mo	42
Bullock, Moses	1715, 06 Mo	29
Bullock, Moses	1715, 06 Mo	43
Bullock, Moses	1722, 02 Mo	102
Bullock, Moses	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Bullock, Moses	1723, 01 Mo	114
Bullock, Moses	1724, 10 Mo	119
Bullock, Moses	1725, 07 Mo	124
Bullock, Moses	1725, 10 Mo	126
Bullock, Moses	1726, 09 Mo	132
Bullock, Moses	1727, 04 Mo	137
Bullock, Moses	1727, 07 Mo	138
Bullock, Moses	1728, 03 Mo	141
Bullock, Moses	1728, 05 Mo	142
Bullock, Moses	1729, 04 Mo	149
Bullock, Richard	1715, 06 Mo	43
Bullock, Richard	1715, 07 Mo	43
Bullock, Richard	1729, 04 Mo	149
Bullock, Thomas	1716, 02 Mo	51
Bullock, Thomas	1721, 07 Mo	99
Bullock, Thomas	1721, 09 Mo	99
Bullock, Thomas	1721, 10 Mo	99
Bullock, Thomas	1721, 10 Mo	100
Bullock, Thomas	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Bullock, Daniel	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Bullock, Daniel	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Bullock, James	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Bullock, James	1714, 02 Mo	31
Bullock, James	1716, 02 Mo	51
Cain, John	1712, 10 Mo	20
Calvart, Catherine	1726, 08 Mo	131
Calvart, Kathrine	1726, 09 Mo	132
Calvart, Mary	1721, 06 Mo	97
Calvart, Mary	1721, 07 Mo	98
Calvart, Mary	1721, 07 Mo	98
Calvart, Mathias	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Calvart, Mathias	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Calvart, Mathias	1721, 01 Mo	93
Calvart, Thomas	1724, 02 Mo	115
Calvart, Thomas	1724, 03 Mo	116
Calvin, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Cannings, Sarah	1714, 06 Mo	34
Carr, Elizabeth	1716, 05 Mo	53
Carr, Joel	1716, 05 Mo	53
Carter, George	1717, 06 Mo	63
Ceales, Mary	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Chalkley, Thomas	1719, 07 Mo	77
Chambers, Ann	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Chambers, Joseph	1728, 05 Mo	143
Chambers, Joseph	1728, 06 Mo	143
Chambers, Joseph	1728, 07 Mo	144
Chambers, Joseph	1728, 08 Mo	144
Chambers, Margaret	1720, 09 Mo	91
Chambers, Mary	1716, 01 Mo	49
Chambers, Mary	1717, 04 Mo	61
Chapman, Rebecca	1716, 01 Mo	50
Chapman, Rebecca	1716, 02 Mo	51
Chapman, Rebecca	1716, 03 Mo	51
Chapman, Rebecca	1716, 03 Mo	52
Chapman, Ruth	1720, 02 Mo	83
Chapman, Ruth	1720, 02 Mo	84
Chapman, Ruth	1720, 03 Mo	86
Chapman, Sarah	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Chapman, Sarah	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Chapman, Thomas	1717, 08 Mo	66
Chapman, Thomas	1722, 01 Mo	101
Chapman, Thomas	1722, 02 Mo	102
Charles, Jane	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Charleton, Andrew	1722, 09 Mo	106
Charleton, Andrew	1722, 10 Mo	106
Chase, Henry	1718, 04 Mo	70
Chase, William	1718, 03 Mo	70
Chase, William	1718, 04 Mo	71
Cherry, Hannah	1725, 04 Mo	122
Cherry, Hannah	1728, 03 Mo	141
Cherry, Hannah	1729, 04 Mo	149
Chrispin, Sarah	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Christy, Alexander	1711, 05 Mo	9
Christy, Alexander	1711, 08 Mo	13
Christy, Alexander	1715, 06 Mo	29
Christy, Alexander	1716, 05 Mo	53
Christy, Alexander	1717, 02 Mo	60
Christy, Alexander	1722, 03 Mo	103
Christy, Alexander	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Christy, Alexander	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Christy, Alexander	1726, 09 Mo	132
Christy, Alexander	1727, 04 Mo	137
Christy, Alexander	1728, 05 Mo	142
Christy, Alexander	1729, 01 Mo	146
Christy, Alexander	1729, 02 Mo	147
Christy, Alexander	1729, 02 Mo	148
Christy, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Christy, John	1711, 01 Mo	3
Christy, John	1711, 02 Mo	4
Christy, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Christy, John	1711, 02 Mo	6
Christy, John	1711, 03 Mo	7
Christy, John	1711, 03 Mo	8
Christy, John	1711, 04 Mo	8
Christy, John	1711, 06 Mo	10
Christy, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Christy, John	1712, 01 Mo	16
Christy, John	1712, 07 Mo	18
Christy, John	1712, 08 Mo	19
Christy, John	1713, 01 Mo	22
Christy, John	1713, 05 Mo	24
Christy, John	1713/1714, 01 Mo	31
Christy, John	1714, 01 Mo	28
Christy, John	1714, 08 Mo	35
Christy, John	1715, 02 Mo	40
Christy, John	1715, 06 Mo	29
Christy, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Christy, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Christy, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Christy, John	1716, 01 Mo	50
Christy, John	1716, 02 Mo	51
Christy, John	1716, 03 Mo	52
Christy, John	1716, 05 Mo	53
Christy, John	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Christy, John	1717, 01 Mo	59
Christy, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Christy, John	1717, 03 Mo	61
Christy, John	1718, 02 Mo	70
Christy, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Christy, John	1718, 07 Mo	72
Christy, John	1718, 10 Mo	73
Christy, John	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Christy, John	1719, 01 Mo	75

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Christy, John	1719, 02 Mo	75
Christy, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Christy, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Christy, John	1719, 05 Mo	76
Christy, John	1719, 05 Mo	77
Christy, John	1719, 06 Mo	77
Christy, John	1719, 10 Mo	80
Christy, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	80
Christy, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Christy, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Christy, John	1720, 01 Mo	83
Christy, John	1720, 02 Mo	83
Christy, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Christy, John	1720, 02 Mo	85
Christy, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Christy, John	1720, 05 Mo	88
Christy, John	1720, 06 Mo	89
Christy, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Christy, John	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Christy, John	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Christy, John	1721, 01 Mo	93
Christy, John	1721, 01 Mo	94
Christy, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Christy, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Christy, John	1721, 07 Mo	98
Christy, John	1721, 07 Mo	99
Christy, John	1721, 10 Mo	99
Christy, John	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Christy, John	1722, 01 Mo	101
Christy, John	1722, 03 Mo	103
Christy, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Christy, John	1722, 06 Mo	104
Christy, John	1722, 07 Mo	104
Christy, John	1722, 08 Mo	105
Christy, John	1722, 09 Mo	106
Christy, John	1722, 10 Mo	106
Christy, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Christy, John	1723, 01 Mo	108
Christy, John	1723, 01 Mo	114
Christy, John	1723, 02 Mo	109
Christy, John	1723, 04 Mo	109
Christy, John	1723, 05 Mo	110
Christy, John	1723, 06 Mo	111
Christy, John	1723, 07 Mo	111
Christy, John	1723, 08 Mo	111
Christy, John	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Christy, John	1724, 04 Mo	116
Christy, John	1724, 05 Mo	116
Christy, John	1724, 07 Mo	117
Christy, John	1724, 09 Mo	118
Christy, John	1724, 10 Mo	118
Christy, John	1724, 10 Mo	119
Christy, John	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Christy, John	1725, 01 Mo	120
Christy, John	1725, 02 Mo	121
Christy, John	1725, 03 Mo	121
Christy, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Christy, John	1725, 06 Mo	123
Christy, John	1725, 07 Mo	124
Christy, John	1725, 08 Mo	125
Christy, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Christy, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Christy, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Christy, John	1726, 01 Mo	128
Christy, John	1726, 01 Mo	129

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Christy, John	1726, 02 Mo	129
Christy, John	1726, 05 Mo	130
Christy, John	1726, 06 Mo	131
Christy, John	1726, 08 Mo	131
Christy, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Christy, John	1726, 10 Mo	133
Christy, John	1727, 01 Mo	134
Christy, John	1727, 04 Mo	136
Christy, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Christy, John	1727, 07 Mo	138
Christy, John	1727, 09 Mo	139
Christy, John	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Christy, John	1727/1728, 12 Mo	140
Christy, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Christy, John	1728, 04 Mo	142
Christy, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Christy, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Christy, John	1728, 07 Mo	144
Christy, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Christy, John	1728, 08 Mo	145
Christy, John	1728, 10 Mo	145
Christy, John	1728/1729, 11 Mo	145
Christy, John	1729, 01 Mo	146
Christy, John	1729, 02 Mo	147
Christy, John	1729, 02 Mo	148
Christy, John	1729, 03 Mo	149
Christy, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Christy, Mary	1714, 01 Mo	28
Christy, Mary	1715, 01 Mo	38
Christy, Mary	1715, 06 Mo	43
Christy, Mary	1724, 02 Mo	115
Christy, Mary	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Clibborne, John	1720, 03 Mo	87
Clibborne, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Clibborne, Joshua	1720, 03 Mo	87
Cochran, Hugh	1720, 01 Mo	83
Collins, Bryan	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Collins, Bryan	1718, 10 Mo	74
Cooley, Margaret	1729, 04 Mo	149
Cooper, John	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Corner, Mary	1721, 07 Mo	98
Courtney, James	1712, 05 Mo	17
Courtney, Mary	1723, 04 Mo	110
Courtney, Thomas	1723, 04 Mo	110
Courtney, Toby	1711, 07 Mo	12
Courtney, Toby	1711, 08 Mo	13
Courtney, Toby	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Courtney, Toby	1720, 06 Mo	89
Courtney, Toby	1723, 02 Mo	108
Courtney, Toby	1729, 02 Mo	147
Cowley, Martha	1724, 07 Mo	117
Cowley, Martha	1724, 09 Mo	118
Cowley, Martha	1724, 10 Mo	118
Cowley, Martha	1724, 10 Mo	119
Crawford, John	1718, 02 Mo	70
Crockett, Eli	1712, 08 Mo	19
Crockett, John	1712, 08 Mo	19
Crooke, Ann	1713, 03 Mo	23
Crooke, Ann	1713, 04 Mo	23
Crooke, James	1720, 07 Mo	90
Crooke, James	1720, 08 Mo	90
Crooke, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Crooke, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Crooke, John	1710/1711, 12 Mo	2
Crooke, John	1711, 01 Mo	3

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Crooke, John	1711, 02 Mo	4
Crooke, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Crooke, John	1711, 03 Mo	6
Crooke, John	1713, 03 Mo	23
Crooke, William	1711, 08 Mo	13
Crooke, William	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Crooke, William	1714, 02 Mo	31
Crooke, William	1717, 02 Mo	60
Crooke, William	1720, 07 Mo	90
Crooke, William	1720, 08 Mo	90
Crooke, William	1720, 09 Mo	91
Crooke, William	1720, 09 Mo	91
Crooke, William	1720, 09 Mo	91
Curry, Ann	1726, 01 Mo	128
Curry, Ann	1726, 02 Mo	129
Dean, John	1715, 04 Mo	41
Dean, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Dean, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Dean, John	1728/1729, 11 Mo	145
Dean, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Dean, Joseph	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Dean, Joseph	1727, 04 Mo	136
Dean, Joseph	1727, 05 Mo	137
Dean, Joseph	1727, 06 Mo	138
Dixson, Abigail	1725, 09 Mo	125
Dixson, Benjamin	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Dixson, Benjamin	1721, 01 Mo	93
Dixson, Benjamin	1721, 01 Mo	94
Dixson, Benjamin	1721, 03 Mo	94
Dixson, Benjamin	1721, 04 Mo	95
Dixson, Benjamin	1721, 06 Mo	96
Dixson, Benjamin	1721, 06 Mo	97
Dixson, David	1721, 03 Mo	94
Dixson, David	1721, 10 Mo	100
Dixson, David	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Dixson, Isobel	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Dixson, Isobel	1718, 10 Mo	74
Dixson, James	1725, 08 Mo	124
Dixson, James	1725, 09 Mo	125
Dixson, Joseph	1717, 06 Mo	63
Dixson, Joseph	1717, 07 Mo	64
Dixson, Joseph	1725, 08 Mo	124
Dixson, Joseph	1727, 04 Mo	137
Dixson, Joseph	1727, 07 Mo	138
Dixson, Joseph	1728, 03 Mo	141
Dixson, Joseph	1728, 05 Mo	143
Dixson, Joseph	1728, 06 Mo	143
Dixson, Joseph	1728, 07 Mo	144
Dixson, Mary	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Dixson, Mary	1726, 01 Mo	128
Dixson, Mary	1729, 04 Mo	149
Dixson, Sarah	1725, 01 Mo	120
Dobson, Henry	1712, 06 Mo	18
Dobson, Henry	1712, 07 Mo	19
Dobson, Henry	1712, 08 Mo	19
Dobson, Henry	1712, 10 Mo	20
Dobson, Henry	1712/1713, 11 Mo	20
Douglas, Mary	1718, 08 Mo	73
Douglas, Mary	1718, 09 Mo	73
Douglass, Mary	1723, 08 Mo	112
Douglass, Mary	1723, 09 Mo	112
Douglass, Ruth	1727, 04 Mo	136
Douglass, Ruth	1727, 05 Mo	137
Douglass, Ruth	1727, 06 Mo	138
Dover, James	1713, 06 Mo	24

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Dover, William	1711, 02 Mo	6
Dover, William	1711, 05 Mo	10
Dover, William	1711, 06 Mo	11
Dover, William	1711, 08 Mo	13
Dover, William	1711, 10 Mo	14
Dover, William	1712, 05 Mo	18
Dover, William	1712, 06 Mo	18
Dover, William	1713, 01 Mo	22
Dover, William	1713, 07 Mo	25
Dover, William	1714, 08 Mo	35
Dover, William	1715, 01 Mo	39
Dover, William	1715, 02 Mo	39
Dover, William	1715, 05 Mo	42
Dover, William	1715, 08 Mo	45
Dover, William	1715/1716, 12 Mo	49
Dover, William	1716, 02 Mo	51
Dover, William	1716, 04 Mo	52
Dover, William	1716, 05 Mo	53
Dover, William	1717, 10 Mo	67
Dover, William	1718, 03 Mo	70
Dover, William	1718, 04 Mo	71
Dover, William	1718/1719, 12 Mo	74
Dover, William	1719, 02 Mo	75
Dover, William	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Dover, William	1720, 02 Mo	83
Dover, William	1720, 02 Mo	84
Dover, William	1720, 02 Mo	85
Dover, William	1720, 03 Mo	86
Dover, William	1722, 10 Mo	106
Dover, William	1722/1723, 11 Mo	106
Dover, William	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Dover, William	1722/1723, 12 Mo	108
Dover, William	1723, 01 Mo	108
Dover, William	1723, 09 Mo	112
Dover, William	1723, 10 Mo	113
Dunbar, Ann	1717, 07 Mo	64
Dunbar, Ann	1717, 08 Mo	65
Duncan, James	1719/1720, 12 Mo	81
Eayer, Margaret	1714, 06 Mo	34
Ebony, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Ebony, John	1720, 06 Mo	89
Ebony, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Ebony, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Edmondson, William	1713, 05 Mo	24
Edmondson, William	1713, 06 Mo	24
Edmondson, William	1714, 02 Mo	31
Egger, John	1718, 03 Mo	70
Egger, John	1718, 04 Mo	70
Egger, John	1719, 06 Mo	77
Egger, John	1719, 07 Mo	77
Egger, John	1719, 07 Mo	78
Egger, John	1719, 08 Mo	78
Egger, John	1719, 09 Mo	78
Egger, John	1719, 10 Mo	79
Egger, John	1719, 10 Mo	80
Egger, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	80
Egger, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	81
Egger, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Egger, John	1720, 01 Mo	83
Egger, John	1720, 02 Mo	83
Egger, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Egger, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Egger, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Egger, John	1720, 04 Mo	88
Egger, John	1720, 05 Mo	88

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Egger, John	1720, 06 Mo	89
Egger, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Egger, John	1720, 08 Mo	90
Egger, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Egger, John	1722, 08 Mo	105
Egger, John	1722, 09 Mo	106
Egger, Margaret	1722, 09 Mo	106
Egger, Mary	1715, 06 Mo	43
Elliot, Jane	1719/1720, 11 Mo	80
Ellis, William	1721, 04 Mo	96
Ellwood, Thomas	1719, 10 Mo	80
English, Benjamin	1723, 02 Mo	108
English, Benjamin	1723, 02 Mo	109
Evans, Elizabeth	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Fallowfield, John	1716, 07 Mo	54
Fawcet, Edward	1726, 06 Mo	131
Finley, Benjamin	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Finley, Benjamin	1725, 01 Mo	120
Finley, Benjamin	1725, 02 Mo	121
Finley, David	1727, 01 Mo	134
Finley, James	1711, 01 Mo	4
Finley, James	1711, 02 Mo	4
Finley, James	1711, 02 Mo	5
Finley, James	1711, 03 Mo	7
Finley, James	1715, 02 Mo	40
Finley, James	1715, 02 Mo	41
Finley, Sarah	1715, 08 Mo	45
Fletcher, Mary	1716, 07 Mo	54
Fletcher, Sarah	1712, 01 Mo	16
Fletcher, Thomas	1714, 02 Mo	31
Fletcher, Thomas	1714, 09 Mo	36
Fletcher, Thomas	1714, 10 Mo	36
Fletcher, Thomas	1717, 01 Mo	59
Fletcher, Thomas	1717, 02 Mo	60
Fletcher, Thomas	1718, 04 Mo	71
Fletcher, Thomas	1718, 10 Mo	73
Fletcher, Thomas	1718/1719, 12 Mo	74
Fletcher, Thomas	1719, 05 Mo	76
Fletcher, Thomas	1719, 10 Mo	80
Fletcher, Thomas	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Fletcher, Thomas	1720, 03 Mo	86
Fletcher, Thomas	1720, 04 Mo	87
Fletcher, Thomas	1720, 06 Mo	90
Fletcher, Thomas	1721, 01 Mo	93
Fletcher, Thomas	1721, 04 Mo	96
Fletcher, Thomas	1721, 06 Mo	97
Fletcher, Thomas	1721, 07 Mo	98
Fletcher, Thomas	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Fletcher, Thomas	1722, 02 Mo	102
Fletcher, Thomas	1722, 03 Mo	103
Fletcher, Thomas	1722, 04 Mo	103
Fletcher, Thomas	1722, 05 Mo	103
Fletcher, Thomas	1722, 07 Mo	104
Fletcher, Thomas	1722, 08 Mo	105
Fletcher, Thomas	1722, 10 Mo	106
Fletcher, Thomas	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Fletcher, Thomas	1723, 01 Mo	114
Fletcher, Thomas	1723, 04 Mo	109
Fletcher, Thomas	1723, 06 Mo	111
Fletcher, Thomas	1723, 08 Mo	111
Fletcher, Thomas	1723, 09 Mo	112
Fletcher, Thomas	1723, 10 Mo	113
Fletcher, Thomas	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Fletcher, Thomas	1724, 02 Mo	115
Fletcher, Thomas	1724, 07 Mo	117

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Fletcher, Thomas	1724, 10 Mo	118
Fletcher, Thomas	1725, 07 Mo	123
Fletcher, Thomas	1725, 07 Mo	124
Fletcher, Thomas	1725, 08 Mo	125
Fletcher, Thomas	1725, 09 Mo	125
Fletcher, Thomas	1725, 10 Mo	125
Fletcher, Thomas	1725, 10 Mo	126
Fletcher, Thomas	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Fletcher, Thomas	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Fletcher, Thomas	1726, 01 Mo	128
Fletcher, Thomas	1726, 02 Mo	129
Fletcher, Thomas	1726, 06 Mo	131
Fletcher, Thomas	1726, 09 Mo	132
Fletcher, Thomas	1727, 01 Mo	134
Fletcher, Thomas	1727, 02 Mo	135
Fletcher, Thomas	1727, 03 Mo	136
Fletcher, Thomas	1727, 04 Mo	137
Fletcher, Thomas	1727, 07 Mo	138
Fletcher, Thomas	1728, 03 Mo	141
Fletcher, Thomas	1728, 05 Mo	142
Fletcher, Thomas	1728, 07 Mo	144
Fletcher, Thomas	1728, 08 Mo	144
Fletcher, Thomas	1729, 03 Mo	149
Fletcher, Thomas	1729, 04 Mo	149
Forbes, Timothy	1719, 02 Mo	75
Foster, John	1714, 04 Mo	32
Fox, George	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Fox, George	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Fox, George	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Fox, George	1711, 01 Mo	3
Fox, George	1711, 02 Mo	4
Fox, George	1711, 02 Mo	5
Fox, George	1711, 02 Mo	6
Fox, George	1711, 03 Mo	6
Fox, George	1711, 03 Mo	7
Fox, George	1711, 03 Mo	8
Fox, George	1711, 04 Mo	8
Fox, George	1711, 06 Mo	11
Fox, George	1711, 07 Mo	12
Fox, George	1711, 08 Mo	13
Fox, George	1711, 10 Mo	14
Fox, George	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Fox, George	1712, 02 Mo	17
Fox, George	1712, 06 Mo	18
Fox, George	1712, 07 Mo	18
Fox, George	1712, 08 Mo	19
Fox, George	1712, 09 Mo	20
Fox, George	1712, 10 Mo	20
Fox, George	1712/1713, 11 Mo	20
Fox, George	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Fox, George	1713, 01 Mo	22
Fox, George	1713, 02 Mo	23
Fox, George	1713, 05 Mo	24
Fox, George	1713, 09 Mo	26
Fox, George	1713, 10 Mo	26
Fox, George	1713, 10 Mo	27
Fox, George	1714, 03 Mo	32
Fox, George	1714, 06 Mo	34
Fox, George	1714, 07 Mo	34
Fox, George	1714, 08 Mo	35
Fox, George	1714, 09 Mo	36
Fox, George	1714, 10 Mo	36
Fox, George	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Fox, George	1715, 04 Mo	41
Fox, George	1715, 04 Mo	42

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Fox, George	1715, 07 Mo	43
Fox, George	1716, 01 Mo	49
Fox, George	1716, 01 Mo	50
Fox, George	1726/1727, 11 Mo	133
Fox, George	1726/1727, 12 Mo	133
Fox, James	1729, 04 Mo	149
Fox, Jane	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Fox, Joseph	1728, 05 Mo	143
Fox, Joseph	1729, 03 Mo	149
Fox, Joseph	1729, 04 Mo	149
Fox, William	1718, 08 Mo	72
Fox, William	1718, 10 Mo	73
Fox, William	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Fox, William	1718/1719, 12 Mo	74
Fox, William	1722, 07 Mo	104
Francis, Elisha	1727, 02 Mo	134
Francis, Elisha	1727, 02 Mo	135
Francis, Elisha	1728, 05 Mo	143
Francis, Hannah	1719, 05 Mo	76
Francis, Jonathan	1724, 04 Mo	116
Francis, Jonathan	1724, 05 Mo	116
Francis, Jonathan	1725, 02 Mo	121
Francis, Samuel	1717, 01 Mo	59
Francis, Samuel	1717, 02 Mo	60
Francis, Samuel	1717, 03 Mo	61
Francis, Samuel	1718, 02 Mo	70
Francis, Samuel	1718, 09 Mo	73
Francis, Samuel	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Francis, Samuel	1719, 03 Mo	75
Francis, Samuel	1719, 05 Mo	76
Francis, Samuel	1719, 06 Mo	77
Francis, Samuel	1719, 07 Mo	78
Francis, Samuel	1719, 08 Mo	78
Francis, Samuel	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Francis, Samuel	1721, 04 Mo	96
Francis, Samuel	1721, 05 Mo	96
Francis, Samuel	1721, 06 Mo	97
Francis, Samuel	1722, 01 Mo	101
Francis, Samuel	1722, 03 Mo	103
Francis, Samuel	1722, 05 Mo	103
Francis, Samuel	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Francis, Samuel	1723, 01 Mo	114
Francis, Samuel	1723, 01 Mo	114
Francis, Samuel	1723, 04 Mo	110
Francis, Samuel	1723, 05 Mo	110
Francis, Samuel	1723, 06 Mo	111
Francis, Samuel	1723, 06 Mo	111
Francis, Samuel	1723, 07 Mo	111
Francis, Samuel	1723, 08 Mo	111
Francis, Samuel	1723, 08 Mo	112
Francis, Samuel	1723, 10 Mo	113
Francis, Samuel	1724, 02 Mo	115
Francis, Samuel	1724, 03 Mo	116
Francis, Samuel	1724, 04 Mo	116
Francis, Samuel	1724, 05 Mo	116
Francis, Samuel	1724, 07 Mo	117
Francis, Samuel	1724, 10 Mo	118
Francis, Samuel	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Francis, Samuel	1725, 01 Mo	120
Francis, Samuel	1725, 02 Mo	121
Francis, Samuel	1725, 04 Mo	122
Francis, Samuel	1725, 06 Mo	123
Francis, Samuel	1725, 07 Mo	124
Francis, Samuel	1725, 09 Mo	125
Francis, Samuel	1725, 10 Mo	125

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Francis, Samuel	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Francis, Samuel	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Francis, Samuel	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Francis, Samuel	1725/1726, 12 Mo	128
Francis, Samuel	1726, 01 Mo	128
Francis, Samuel	1726, 02 Mo	129
Francis, Samuel	1726, 05 Mo	130
Francis, Samuel	1726, 06 Mo	130
Francis, Samuel	1726, 10 Mo	133
Francis, Samuel	1727, 01 Mo	134
Francis, Samuel	1727, 02 Mo	135
Francis, Samuel	1727, 03 Mo	136
Francis, Samuel	1727, 04 Mo	136
Francis, Samuel	1727, 05 Mo	137
Francis, Samuel	1727, 08 Mo	138
Francis, Samuel	1727, 09 Mo	139
Francis, Samuel	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Francis, Samuel	1728, 01 Mo	140
Francis, Samuel	1728, 08 Mo	144
Francis, Samuel	1728, 10 Mo	145
Francis, Samuel	1728/1729, 11 Mo	145
Francis, Samuel	1729, 01 Mo	146
Francis, Samuel	1729, 04 Mo	149
Fryar, Ann	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Fuller, Samuel	1725, 07 Mo	124
Galloway, Samuel	1712, 08 Mo	19
Garnet, Bartholomew	1721, 01 Mo	93
Garnet, Bartholomew	1721, 03 Mo	94
Garnet, Bartholomew	1721, 04 Mo	95
Garnet, Bartholomew	1729, 02 Mo	147
Garvin, Jacob	1720, 09 Mo	91
Garvin, Jacob	1724, 07 Mo	117
Garvin, Margaret	1714, 05 Mo	33
Garvin, Margaret	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Garvin, Margaret	1716, 01 Mo	49
Garvin, Margaret	1716, 10 Mo	56
Garvin, Margaret	1718, 10 Mo	74
Garvin, Margaret	1725, 04 Mo	122
Garvin, Margaret	1728, 03 Mo	141
Garvin, Simon	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Gibson, Hannah	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Gibson, Hannah	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Gibson, Hannah	1717, 01 Mo	58
Gibson, Hannah	1717, 06 Mo	64
Gibson, Hannah	1717, 07 Mo	65
Gibson, John	1711, 01 Mo	3
Gibson, John	1718, 03 Mo	70
Gibson, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Gibson, Mary	1715, 04 Mo	41
Gibson, Mary	1715, 07 Mo	43
Gibson, Mary	1718, 04 Mo	71
Gibson, Mary	1720, 09 Mo	91
Gibson, Mary	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Gibson, Mary	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Gibson, Mary	1725, 01 Mo	120
Gibson, Mary	1725, 02 Mo	121
Gibson, Sarah	1715, 07 Mo	43
Gibson, Sarah	1715, 08 Mo	45
Gibson, William	1711, 01 Mo	3
Gibson, William	1715, 07 Mo	43
Gilbert, Ann	1728, 05 Mo	142
Gilbert, Hannah	1717, 02 Mo	59
Gilbert, Hannah	1717, 03 Mo	60
Gilbert, Sarah	1720, 06 Mo	89
Gilbert, Sarah	1720, 06 Mo	90

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Gill, Joseph	1715, 08 Mo	46
Gill, Joseph	1721, 06 Mo	97
Gill, Joseph	1725, 01 Mo	120
Gilpin, Mary	1721, 07 Mo	98
Goodall, Hannah	1716, 05 Mo	53
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 02 Mo	6
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 03 Mo	7
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 03 Mo	8
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 04 Mo	9
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 05 Mo	10
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 06 Mo	11
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 06 Mo	12
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 07 Mo	12
Goodbody, Matthew	1711, 08 Mo	13
Gratton, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Gray, Samuel	1729, 02 Mo	147
Gray, William	1713, 07 Mo	25
Gray, William	1714, 05 Mo	33
Gray, William	1714, 07 Mo	34
Gray, William	1714, 08 Mo	35
Gray, William	1714, 10 Mo	36
Gray, William	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Gray, William	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Gray, William	1729, 02 Mo	147
Green, Ann	1729, 04 Mo	149
Green, John	1724, 02 Mo	115
Greer, Ann	1717, 08 Mo	65
Greer, Deborah	1711, 03 Mo	7
Greer, Elinor	1711, 01 Mo	3
Greer, Elinor	1711, 02 Mo	6
Greer, Elinor	1711, 03 Mo	7
Greer, Elinor	1711, 08 Mo	13
Greer, Elinor	1712, 01 Mo	16
Greer, Elinor	1714, 01 Mo	28
Greer, Elinor	1714, 09 Mo	36
Greer, Elinor	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Greer, Elinor	1715, 01 Mo	38
Greer, Elinor	1715, 06 Mo	43
Greer, Elinor	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Greer, Elinor	1716, 07 Mo	54
Greer, Elinor	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Greer, Elinor	1718, 09 Mo	73
Greer, Elinor	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Greer, Elinor	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Greer, Elinor	1720, 02 Mo	84
Greer, Elinor	1720, 06 Mo	89
Greer, Elinor	1720, 09 Mo	91
Greer, Elinor	1724, 02 Mo	115
Greer, Elinor	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Greer, Elinor	1726, 01 Mo	128
Greer, Elinor	1726, 08 Mo	131
Greer, Elinor	1727, 02 Mo	134
Greer, Elinor	1728, 05 Mo	143
Greer, Henry	1711, 01 Mo	3
Greer, Henry	1711, 02 Mo	4
Greer, Henry	1711, 02 Mo	5
Greer, Henry	1711, 02 Mo	6
Greer, Henry	1711, 03 Mo	7
Greer, Henry	1711, 06 Mo	11
Greer, Henry	1711, 06 Mo	12
Greer, Henry	1711, 07 Mo	12
Greer, Henry	1711, 08 Mo	13
Greer, Henry	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Greer, Henry	1712, 05 Mo	18
Greer, Henry	1712, 08 Mo	19

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Greer, Henry	1713, 02 Mo	23
Greer, Henry	1713, 03 Mo	23
Greer, Henry	1713, 05 Mo	24
Greer, Henry	1713, 10 Mo	26
Greer, Henry	1713/1714, 01 Mo	31
Greer, Henry	1714, 08 Mo	35
Greer, Henry	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Greer, Henry	1715, 02 Mo	40
Greer, Henry	1715, 08 Mo	45
Greer, Henry	1715, 08 Mo	46
Greer, Henry	1716, 01 Mo	50
Greer, Henry	1716, 05 Mo	53
Greer, Henry	1716, 07 Mo	54
Greer, Henry	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Greer, Henry	1717, 01 Mo	59
Greer, Henry	1717, 02 Mo	60
Greer, Henry	1717, 05 Mo	62
Greer, Henry	1717, 08 Mo	65
Greer, Henry	1717, 08 Mo	66
Greer, Henry	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Greer, Henry	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Greer, Henry	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Greer, Henry	1718, 04 Mo	71
Greer, Henry	1718, 07 Mo	72
Greer, Henry	1718, 09 Mo	73
Greer, Henry	1718, 10 Mo	73
Greer, Henry	1719, 05 Mo	76
Greer, Henry	1719, 06 Mo	77
Greer, Henry	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Greer, Henry	1720, 02 Mo	84
Greer, Henry	1720, 03 Mo	86
Greer, Henry	1720, 04 Mo	87
Greer, Henry	1720, 06 Mo	90
Greer, Henry	1720, 09 Mo	91
Greer, Henry	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Greer, Henry	1721, 04 Mo	96
Greer, Henry	1721, 07 Mo	99
Greer, Henry	1722, 01 Mo	101
Greer, Henry	1722, 02 Mo	102
Greer, Henry	1722, 03 Mo	102
Greer, Henry	1722, 03 Mo	103
Greer, Henry	1722, 04 Mo	103
Greer, Henry	1722, 05 Mo	103
Greer, Henry	1722, 05 Mo	104
Greer, Henry	1722, 09 Mo	106
Greer, Henry	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Greer, Henry	1723, 01 Mo	114
Greer, Henry	1723, 02 Mo	108
Greer, Henry	1723, 04 Mo	109
Greer, Henry	1723, 04 Mo	110
Greer, Henry	1723, 05 Mo	110
Greer, Henry	1723, 07 Mo	111
Greer, Henry	1723, 08 Mo	111
Greer, Henry	1724, 02 Mo	115
Greer, Henry	1724, 02 Mo	115
Greer, Henry	1724, 05 Mo	116
Greer, Henry	1724, 05 Mo	117
Greer, Henry	1724, 07 Mo	117
Greer, Henry	1724, 09 Mo	118
Greer, Henry	1724, 10 Mo	118
Greer, Henry	1724, 10 Mo	119
Greer, Henry	1725, 02 Mo	121
Greer, Henry	1725, 03 Mo	121
Greer, Henry	1725, 04 Mo	122
Greer, Henry	1725, 05 Mo	123

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Greer, Henry	1725, 07 Mo	124
Greer, Henry	1725, 09 Mo	125
Greer, Henry	1725, 10 Mo	126
Greer, Henry	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Greer, Henry	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Greer, Henry	1726, 01 Mo	128
Greer, Henry	1726, 02 Mo	129
Greer, Henry	1726, 09 Mo	132
Greer, Henry	1726, 10 Mo	133
Greer, Henry	1727, 01 Mo	134
Greer, Henry	1727, 04 Mo	137
Greer, Henry	1727, 07 Mo	138
Greer, Henry	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Greer, Henry	1728, 01 Mo	140
Greer, Henry	1728, 03 Mo	141
Greer, Henry	1728, 05 Mo	143
Greer, Henry	1728, 06 Mo	143
Greer, Henry	1728, 08 Mo	144
Greer, Henry	1729, 01 Mo	146
Greer, Henry	1729, 01 Mo	146
Greer, Henry	1729, 02 Mo	147
Greer, Henry	1729, 02 Mo	148
Greer, Henry	1729, 03 Mo	149
Greer, Henry	1729, 04 Mo	149
Greer, James	1711, 02 Mo	5
Greer, James	1711, 02 Mo	6
Greer, James	1711, 03 Mo	7
Greer, James	1711, 05 Mo	10
Greer, James	1711, 08 Mo	13
Greer, James	1712, 08 Mo	19
Greer, James	1712, 10 Mo	20
Greer, James	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Greer, James	1712/1713, 12 Mo	21
Greer, James	1713, 05 Mo	24
Greer, James	1714, 03 Mo	32
Greer, James	1714, 06 Mo	34
Greer, James	1714, 07 Mo	34
Greer, James	1715, 01 Mo	39
Greer, James	1715, 04 Mo	42
Greer, James	1715, 06 Mo	29
Greer, James	1715, 06 Mo	43
Greer, James	1715, 07 Mo	43
Greer, James	1715, 08 Mo	45
Greer, James	1715, 09 Mo	46
Greer, James	1716, 05 Mo	53
Greer, James	1716, 06 Mo	53
Greer, James	1716, 06 Mo	54
Greer, James	1716, 07 Mo	54
Greer, James	1716, 08 Mo	55
Greer, James	1716, 10 Mo	55
Greer, James	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Greer, James	1717, 02 Mo	60
Greer, James	1717, 08 Mo	66
Greer, James	1717, 09 Mo	66
Greer, James	1717, 10 Mo	67
Greer, James	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Greer, James	1720, 02 Mo	83
Greer, James	1720, 02 Mo	84
Greer, James	1720, 03 Mo	86
Greer, James	1728, 05 Mo	142
Greer, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Greer, John	1713, 02 Mo	23
Greer, John	1713, 05 Mo	24
Greer, John	1714, 02 Mo	31
Greer, John	1715, 06 Mo	29

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Greer, John	1715, 06 Mo	43
Greer, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Greer, John	1716, 06 Mo	53
Greer, John	1716, 06 Mo	54
Greer, John	1717, 01 Mo	59
Greer, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Greer, John	1717, 03 Mo	61
Greer, John	1717, 04 Mo	61
Greer, John	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Greer, John	1718, 03 Mo	70
Greer, John	1718, 04 Mo	70
Greer, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Greer, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Greer, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Greer, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Greer, John	1719, 04 Mo	76
Greer, John	1719, 05 Mo	76
Greer, John	1719, 05 Mo	77
Greer, John	1719, 06 Mo	77
Greer, John	1719, 07 Mo	78
Greer, John	1719, 08 Mo	78
Greer, John	1719, 09 Mo	79
Greer, John	1719, 10 Mo	79
Greer, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Greer, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Greer, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Greer, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Greer, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Greer, John	1721, 01 Mo	93
Greer, John	1721, 03 Mo	94
Greer, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Greer, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Greer, John	1721, 10 Mo	100
Greer, John	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Greer, John	1722, 02 Mo	102
Greer, John	1722, 04 Mo	103
Greer, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Greer, John	1722, 08 Mo	105
Greer, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Greer, John	1723, 01 Mo	114
Greer, John	1723, 02 Mo	108
Greer, John	1723, 04 Mo	109
Greer, John	1723, 06 Mo	111
Greer, John	1724, 07 Mo	117
Greer, John	1724, 10 Mo	118
Greer, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Greer, John	1725, 05 Mo	123
Greer, John	1725, 07 Mo	124
Greer, John	1725, 08 Mo	124
Greer, John	1725, 09 Mo	125
Greer, John	1725, 10 Mo	125
Greer, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Greer, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Greer, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Greer, John	1726, 06 Mo	131
Greer, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Greer, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Greer, John	1727, 07 Mo	138
Greer, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Greer, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Greer, John	1728, 06 Mo	143
Greer, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Greer, Mary	1718, 08 Mo	73
Greer, Mary	1724, 07 Mo	117
Greer, Mary	1726, 01 Mo	128

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Greer, Mary	1726, 02 Mo	129
Greer, Mary	1727, 02 Mo	134
Greer, Robert	1725, 07 Mo	123
Greer, Sarah	1715, 04 Mo	42
Greer, Sarah	1717, 02 Mo	59
Greer, Sarah	1720, 04 Mo	88
Greer, Sarah	1720, 06 Mo	89
Greer, Sarah	1724, 02 Mo	115
Greer, Sarah	1726, 03 Mo	129
Greer, Sarah	1729, 01 Mo	146
Greer, Thomas	1714, 02 Mo	31
Greer, Thomas	1714, 03 Mo	32
Greer, Thomas	1717, 02 Mo	60
Greer, Thomas	1717, 08 Mo	65
Greer, Thomas	1717, 08 Mo	66
Greer, Thomas	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Greer, Thomas	1718, 01 Mo	70
Greer, Thomas	1718, 02 Mo	70
Greer, Thomas	1718, 04 Mo	71
Greer, Thomas	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Greer, Thomas	1719, 10 Mo	79
Greer, Thomas	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Greer, Thomas	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Greer, Thomas	1720, 02 Mo	84
Greer, Thomas	1720, 03 Mo	86
Greer, Thomas	1720, 04 Mo	87
Greer, Thomas	1720, 06 Mo	89
Greer, Thomas	1720, 06 Mo	90
Greer, Thomas	1720, 09 Mo	91
Greer, Thomas	1721, 04 Mo	95
Greer, Thomas	1721, 04 Mo	96
Greer, Thomas	1722, 03 Mo	103
Greer, Thomas	1722, 05 Mo	103
Greer, Thomas	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Greer, Thomas	1723, 04 Mo	109
Greer, Thomas	1723, 09 Mo	112
Greer, Thomas	1723, 10 Mo	113
Greer, Thomas	1724, 05 Mo	116
Greer, Thomas	1724, 07 Mo	117
Greer, Thomas	1724, 10 Mo	118
Greer, Thomas	1724, 10 Mo	119
Greer, Thomas	1725, 08 Mo	125
Greer, Thomas	1729, 02 Mo	147
Grist, Ann	1720, 09 Mo	91
Hadwin, Joseph	1728, 05 Mo	142
Hall, Ann	1724, 05 Mo	117
Hall, Thomas	1712, 10 Mo	20
Halliday, James	1714, 01 Mo	28
Halliday, John	1714, 01 Mo	28
Halliday, Mary	1726, 08 Mo	131
Halliday, Mary	1726, 09 Mo	132
Hancock, John	1729, 02 Mo	147
Hanks, Mary	1727, 02 Mo	134
Hanks, Mary	1727, 02 Mo	135
Hannah, Mary	1712, 06 Mo	18
Hannah, Mary	1712, 07 Mo	19
Harlan, Christian	1718, 03 Mo	70
Harlan, Christian	1718, 04 Mo	71
Harlan, Katherine	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Harlan, Katherine	1714, 01 Mo	28
Harlan, Thomas	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Harlan, Thomas	1717, 02 Mo	60
Harlan, Thomas	1721, 04 Mo	96
Harlan, Thomas	1722, 05 Mo	103
Harlan, Thomas	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Harlan, Thomas	1723/1724, 11 Mo	113
Harlan, Thomas	1728, 03 Mo	141
Harlan, Thomas	1728, 08 Mo	144
Harris, Ann	1716, 03 Mo	52
Harris, Ann	1716, 04 Mo	52
Harris, Ann	1716, 05 Mo	53
Hart, Mary	1725, 09 Mo	125
Hart, Mary	1725, 10 Mo	125
Hart, Mary	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Hartley, Benjamin	1713, 08 Mo	25
Hartley, Benjamin	1713, 10 Mo	26
Hartley, Benjamin	1713, 10 Mo	27
Hartley, Benjamin	1728, 07 Mo	144
Hartley, Deborah	1718, 05 Mo	71
Hartley, Deborah	1718, 06 Mo	71
Hartley, Esther	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Hartley, John	1724, 10 Mo	119
Hartley, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Hartley, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Hartley, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Hartley, Joseph	1727, 03 Mo	136
Hartley, Joseph	1727, 04 Mo	136
Hartley, Joseph	1727, 05 Mo	137
Hartley, Mary	1713, 08 Mo	25
Hartley, Richard	1714, 02 Mo	31
Hartley, Richard	1717, 10 Mo	67
Hatton, Thomas	1726, 06 Mo	131
Hay, Elizabeth	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Hay, James	1716, 07 Mo	54
Hay, James	1716, 08 Mo	55
Hay, James	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Hay, James	1718, 04 Mo	71
Hay, James	1728, 05 Mo	142
Hay, John	1711, 06 Mo	11
Hay, John	1711, 07 Mo	12
Hay, John	1712, 06 Mo	18
Hay, John	1712, 08 Mo	19
Hay, John	1712, 09 Mo	20
Hay, John	1712, 10 Mo	20
Hay, John	1717, 07 Mo	64
Hay, John	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Hay, John	1718, 06 Mo	71
Hay, John	1718, 08 Mo	73
Hay, John	1718, 09 Mo	73
Hay, John	1718, 10 Mo	73
Hay, John	1719, 08 Mo	78
Hay, John	1719, 09 Mo	79
Hay, John	1719, 10 Mo	79
Hay, John	1719, 10 Mo	80
Hay, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	80
Hay, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Hay, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	81
Hay, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Hay, John	1720, 02 Mo	83
Hay, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Hay, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Hay, John	1720, 05 Mo	88
Hay, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Hay, John	1720, 07 Mo	90
Hay, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Hay, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Hay, John	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Hay, John	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Hay, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Hay, John	1721, 06 Mo	97

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hay, John	1721, 07 Mo	98
Hay, John	1721, 07 Mo	99
Hay, John	1721, 10 Mo	100
Hay, John	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Hay, John	1722, 02 Mo	102
Hay, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Hay, John	1722, 05 Mo	104
Hay, John	1722, 07 Mo	104
Hay, John	1722, 08 Mo	105
Hay, John	1722, 09 Mo	105
Hay, John	1722, 10 Mo	106
Hay, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Hay, John	1722/1723, 12 Mo	108
Hay, John	1723, 01 Mo	108
Hay, John	1723, 02 Mo	108
Hay, John	1723, 05 Mo	110
Hay, John	1723, 07 Mo	111
Hay, John	1723, 08 Mo	112
Hay, John	1723, 09 Mo	112
Hay, John	1724, 07 Mo	117
Hay, John	1724, 10 Mo	119
Hay, John	1724/1725, 11 Mo	119
Hay, John	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Hay, John	1725, 01 Mo	120
Hay, John	1725, 06 Mo	123
Hay, John	1725, 09 Mo	125
Hay, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Hay, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Hay, John	1726, 10 Mo	133
Hay, John	1726/1727, 11 Mo	133
Hay, John	1727, 04 Mo	136
Hay, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Hay, John	1727, 05 Mo	137
Hay, John	1727, 07 Mo	138
Hay, John	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Hay, John	1727/1728, 12 Mo	140
Hay, John	1728, 01 Mo	140
Hay, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Hay, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Hay, John	1728, 07 Mo	144
Hay, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Hay, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Hay, John	1728/1729, 11 Mo	145
Hay, John	1729, 03 Mo	149
Hay, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Hay, Ralph	1717, 06 Mo	63
Hay, Ralph	1717, 07 Mo	64
Hay, Thomas	1726, 03 Mo	129
Hay, Thomas	1726, 04 Mo	130
Hay, Thomas	1726, 08 Mo	131
Hay, Thomas	1726, 09 Mo	132
Hays, Widow	1729, 04 Mo	149
Henan, Elizabeth	1714, 05 Mo	33
Henan, James	1713, 01 Mo	22
Henan, James	1713, 02 Mo	23
Henan, James	1717, 05 Mo	62
Henan, James	1718, 04 Mo	70
Henan, James	1718, 06 Mo	72
Henan, James	1718, 07 Mo	72
Henan, James	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Henan, James	1720, 02 Mo	83
Henan, James	1720, 02 Mo	84
Henan, James	1720, 03 Mo	86
Henan, James	1720, 04 Mo	87
Henan, James	1720, 09 Mo	91

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Henan, Mary	1725, 04 Mo	122
Henan, Patrick	1717, 06 Mo	63
Henan, Widow	1724, 07 Mo	117
Henan, Widow	1726, 09 Mo	132
Henan, Widow	1729, 04 Mo	149
Henderson, Ann	1714, 03 Mo	32
Henderson, Kathrine	1714, 03 Mo	32
Henderson, Patrick	1726, 06 Mo	131
Henderson, William	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Henderson, William	1712, 05 Mo	18
Henderson, William	1712, 06 Mo	18
Henderson, William	1713, 01 Mo	21
Hendran, Robert	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Henning, Samuel	1713, 02 Mo	23
Hetherington, Jane	1724, 07 Mo	117
Hetherington, Jane	1725, 04 Mo	122
Hetherington, Jane	1729, 04 Mo	149
Hetherington, Jonathan	1715, 01 Mo	38
Hetherington, Jonathan	1715, 02 Mo	39
Hewit, Mary	1723, 05 Mo	110
Hewit, Mary	1723, 06 Mo	110
Hewit, Mary	1723, 06 Mo	111
Hildrath, Elizabeth	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Hildrath, James	1711, 01 Mo	4
Hildrath, James	1711, 02 Mo	4
Hildrath, James	1711, 02 Mo	5
Hildrath, James	1711, 03 Mo	7
Hildrath, James	1711, 03 Mo	8
Hildrath, James	1711, 04 Mo	8
Hildrath, James	1711, 05 Mo	10
Hildrath, James	1711, 06 Mo	11
Hildrath, James	1714, 02 Mo	31
Hildrath, James	1714, 03 Mo	32
Hildrath, James	1714, 04 Mo	32
Hildrath, James	1724, 07 Mo	117
Hildrath, John	1711, 01 Mo	4
Hildrath, Jonathan	1711, 01 Mo	4
Hildrath, Jonathan	1711, 02 Mo	4
Hildrath, Jonathan	1711, 02 Mo	5
Hildrath, Jonathan	1711, 03 Mo	7
Hildrath, Jonathan	1714, 02 Mo	31
Hildrath, Jonathan	1714, 03 Mo	32
Hildrath, Mary	1713, 06 Mo	24
Hildrath, Mary	1714, 05 Mo	33
Hildrath, Mary	1716, 01 Mo	49
Hildrath, Mary	1716, 10 Mo	56
Hildrath, Mary	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Hildrath, Mary	1718, 10 Mo	74
Hill, James	1724, 02 Mo	115
Hill, James	1726, 01 Mo	128
Hill, James	1729, 02 Mo	147
Hillary, Caleb	1725/1726, 12 Mo	128
Hillary, Caleb	1726, 01 Mo	128
Hillary, Caleb	1726, 01 Mo	129
Hillary, Caleb	1727, 08 Mo	138
Hillary, Caleb	1727, 09 Mo	139
Hillary, Christopher	1710/1711, 12 Mo	2
Hillary, Christopher	1711, 01 Mo	3
Hillary, Christopher	1711, 03 Mo	6
Hillary, Christopher	1714, 02 Mo	31
Hillary, Christopher	1718, 04 Mo	71
Hillary, Christopher	1720, 03 Mo	86
Hillary, Deborah	1710/1711, 12 Mo	2
Hillary, Deborah	1711, 02 Mo	4
Hillary, Deborah	1711, 02 Mo	5

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hillary, Deborah	1711, 03 Mo	6
Hillary, Deborah	1715, 02 Mo	40
Hillary, Deborah	1715, 02 Mo	41
Hillary, Francis	1712, 01 Mo	16
Hillary, Francis	1717, 04 Mo	62
Hillary, Francis	1717, 05 Mo	62
Hillary, Francis	1717, 06 Mo	63
Hillary, Francis	1717, 07 Mo	64
Hillary, Francis	1718, 06 Mo	71
Hillary, Francis	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Hillary, Henry	1728, 05 Mo	142
Hillary, Joseph	1722, 01 Mo	101
Hillary, Joseph	1722, 02 Mo	102
Hillary, Joshua	1723, 01 Mo	114
Hillary, Joshua	1724, 02 Mo	115
Hillary, Joshua	1724, 03 Mo	116
Hillary, Nathaniel	1715, 06 Mo	29
Hillary, Nathaniel	1715, 06 Mo	43
Hillary, Ruth	1715, 10 Mo	47
Hillary, Toby	1715, 10 Mo	47
Hillary, Toby	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Hillary, Toby	1728, 05 Mo	142
Hobbs, Nathaniel	1720, 09 Mo	91
Hobson, --	1713, 06 Mo	24
Hobson, Abigail	1725, 08 Mo	124
Hobson, Abigail	1725, 09 Mo	125
Hobson, Benjamin	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Hobson, Benjamin	1712, 01 Mo	16
Hobson, Joseph	1715, 02 Mo	40
Hobson, Joseph	1715, 02 Mo	41
Hobson, Joseph	1715, 04 Mo	41
Hobson, Joseph	1715, 04 Mo	42
Hobson, Joseph	1715, 05 Mo	42
Hobson, Joseph	1715, 06 Mo	29
Hobson, Laurence	1713, 05 Mo	24
Hobson, Laurence	1713, 07 Mo	25
Hobson, Mary	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Hobson, Nathaniel	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Hobson, Robert	1712, 08 Mo	19
Hobson, Sarah	1714, 05 Mo	33
Hobson, Sarah	1714, 06 Mo	34
Hobson, Sarah	1714, 07 Mo	34
Hobson, Sarah	1714, 08 Mo	35
Hobson, Sarah	1716, 10 Mo	56
Hobson, Sarah	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Hobson, Sarah	1725, 01 Mo	120
Hobson, Sarah	1729, 04 Mo	149
Hobson, Widdow	1715, 02 Mo	40
Hodgson, Elinor	1720, 02 Mo	85
Hodgson, John	1718, 05 Mo	71
Hodgson, Robert	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Hodgson, Robert	1711, 01 Mo	3
Hodgson, Robert	1711, 02 Mo	6
Hodgson, Robert	1711, 03 Mo	7
Hodgson, Robert	1711, 03 Mo	8
Hodgson, Robert	1711, 04 Mo	9
Hodgson, Robert	1711, 05 Mo	10
Hodgson, Robert	1711, 07 Mo	12
Hodgson, Robert	1711, 08 Mo	13
Hodgson, Robert	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Hodgson, Robert	1712, 02 Mo	17
Hodgson, Robert	1712, 04 Mo	17
Hodgson, Robert	1712, 06 Mo	18
Hodgson, Robert	1712, 07 Mo	18
Hodgson, Robert	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 01 Mo	22
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 02 Mo	22
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 03 Mo	23
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 04 Mo	23
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 05 Mo	24
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 06 Mo	24
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 07 Mo	25
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 08 Mo	25
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 09 Mo	26
Hodgson, Robert	1713, 10 Mo	27
Hodgson, Robert	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Hodgson, Robert	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Hodgson, Robert	1714, 01 Mo	28
Hodgson, Robert	1714, 01 Mo	28
Hodgson, Robert	1714, 05 Mo	33
Hodgson, Robert	1714, 08 Mo	35
Hodgson, Robert	1714, 09 Mo	36
Hodgson, Robert	1714, 10 Mo	36
Hodgson, Robert	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 02 Mo	39
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 02 Mo	40
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 06 Mo	29
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 06 Mo	43
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 07 Mo	43
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 08 Mo	45
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 08 Mo	46
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 09 Mo	46
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 10 Mo	46
Hodgson, Robert	1715, 10 Mo	47
Hodgson, Robert	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Hodgson, Robert	1715/1716, 12 Mo	49
Hodgson, Robert	1716, 01 Mo	49
Hodgson, Robert	1716, 01 Mo	50
Hodgson, Robert	1716, 02 Mo	51
Hodgson, Robert	1716, 05 Mo	53
Hodgson, Robert	1716, 06 Mo	54
Hodgson, Robert	1716, 10 Mo	56
Hodgson, Robert	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Hodgson, Robert	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 01 Mo	59
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 02 Mo	60
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 03 Mo	60
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 03 Mo	61
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 05 Mo	62
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 06 Mo	64
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 07 Mo	64
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 08 Mo	65
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 08 Mo	66
Hodgson, Robert	1717, 10 Mo	67
Hodgson, Robert	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Hodgson, Robert	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Hodgson, Robert	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Hodgson, Robert	1718, 02 Mo	70
Hodgson, Robert	1718, 04 Mo	71
Hodgson, Robert	1718, 06 Mo	71
Hodgson, Robert	1718, 08 Mo	72
Hodgson, Robert	1718, 10 Mo	73
Hodgson, Robert	1718, 10 Mo	74
Hodgson, Robert	1719, 05 Mo	76
Hodgson, Robert	1719, 06 Mo	77
Hodgson, Robert	1719, 08 Mo	78
Hodgson, Robert	1719, 09 Mo	79
Hodgson, Robert	1719, 10 Mo	79
Hodgson, Robert	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Hodgson, Robert	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 02 Mo	84
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 03 Mo	86
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 03 Mo	87
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 04 Mo	87
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 06 Mo	89
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 06 Mo	90
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 09 Mo	91
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 09 Mo	91
Hodgson, Robert	1720, 09 Mo	91
Hodgson, Robert	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Hodgson, Robert	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Hodgson, Robert	1721, 01 Mo	93
Hodgson, Robert	1721, 04 Mo	95
Hodgson, Robert	1721, 04 Mo	96
Hodgson, Robert	1721, 06 Mo	97
Hodgson, Robert	1721, 09 Mo	99
Hodgson, Robert	1721, 10 Mo	100
Hodgson, Robert	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Hodgson, Robert	1722, 01 Mo	101
Hodgson, Robert	1722, 02 Mo	102
Hodgson, Robert	1722, 05 Mo	103
Hodgson, Robert	1722, 05 Mo	103
Hodgson, Robert	1722, 07 Mo	104
Hodgson, Robert	1722, 08 Mo	105
Hodgson, Robert	1722, 09 Mo	106
Hodgson, Robert	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Hodgson, Robert	1723, 01 Mo	114
Hodgson, Robert	1723, 02 Mo	108
Hodgson, Robert	1723, 04 Mo	109
Hodgson, Robert	1723, 04 Mo	110
Hodgson, Robert	1723, 09 Mo	112
Hodgson, Robert	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Hodgson, Robert	1724, 02 Mo	115
Hodgson, Robert	1724, 05 Mo	117
Hodgson, Robert	1724, 10 Mo	118
Hodgson, Sarah	1720, 03 Mo	87
Hodgson, Sarah	1720, 06 Mo	89
Hodgson, Sarah	1726, 03 Mo	129
Hodgson, Sarah	1728, 03 Mo	141
Hodgson, Sarah	1728, 05 Mo	143
Hodgson, Sarah	1729, 01 Mo	146
Holdan, Mary	1714, 03 Mo	32
Holland, John	1726, 06 Mo	131
Hollin, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Hollin, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Hollin, John	1713, 01 Mo	22
Hollin, John	1714, 02 Mo	31
Hollin, John	1714, 08 Mo	35
Hollin, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Hollin, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Hollin, John	1716, 03 Mo	51
Hollin, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Hollin, John	1717, 03 Mo	61
Hollin, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Hollin, John	1720, 01 Mo	83
Hollin, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Hollin, John	1721, 03 Mo	94
Hollin, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Hollin, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Hollin, John	1721, 06 Mo	96
Hollin, John	1721, 06 Mo	97
Hollin, John	1721, 10 Mo	99
Hollin, John	1721, 10 Mo	100
Hollin, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Hollin, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hollin, John	1723, 01 Mo	114
Hollin, John	1723, 04 Mo	109
Hollin, John	1723, 04 Mo	110
Hollin, John	1724, 03 Mo	116
Hollin, John	1724, 10 Mo	119
Hollin, John	1725, 10 Mo	125
Hollin, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Hollin, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Hollin, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Hollin, John	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Hollin, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Hollin, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Hollin, John	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Hollin, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Hollin, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Hollin, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Hollin, John	1728, 10 Mo	145
Hollin, John	1729, 01 Mo	146
Hollin, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Holme, B.	1718, 02 Mo	70
Holme, Benjamin	1718, 04 Mo	71
Holme, Benjamin	1723, 10 Mo	113
Holme, Benjamin	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Holme, Benjamin	1728/1729, 11 Mo	145
Homan, James	1718, 03 Mo	70
Hoope, Abraham	1714, 02 Mo	31
Hoope, Abraham	1717, 02 Mo	60
Hoope, Abraham	1719, 02 Mo	75
Hoope, Abraham	1719, 03 Mo	75
Hoope, Ann	1713, 03 Mo	23
Hoope, Ann	1719, 05 Mo	76
Hoope, Ann	1723, 02 Mo	108
Hoope, Ann	1723, 08 Mo	112
Hoope, Ann	1726, 01 Mo	128
Hoope, Anne	1723, 09 Mo	112
Hoope, Edward	1723, 01 Mo	114
Hoope, Edward	1723, 04 Mo	110
Hoope, Edward	1725, 07 Mo	124
Hoope, Edward	1725, 10 Mo	126
Hoope, Edward	1726, 09 Mo	132
Hoope, Edward	1727, 04 Mo	137
Hoope, Edward	1727, 07 Mo	138
Hoope, Edward	1728, 03 Mo	141
Hoope, Edward	1728, 05 Mo	142
Hoope, Edward	1728, 08 Mo	144
Hoope, Edward	1729, 04 Mo	149
Hoope, Elizabeth	1723, 01 Mo	114
Hoope, Elizabeth	1724, 02 Mo	115
Hoope, Hannah	1715, 06 Mo	43
Hoope, Hannah	1715, 07 Mo	43
Hoope, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Hoope, John	1710/1711, 12 Mo	3
Hoope, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Hoope, John	1711, 02 Mo	6
Hoope, John	1711, 03 Mo	8
Hoope, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Hoope, John	1711, 10 Mo	14
Hoope, John	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Hoope, John	1712, 02 Mo	17
Hoope, John	1712, 08 Mo	19
Hoope, John	1712, 10 Mo	20
Hoope, John	1713, 01 Mo	21
Hoope, John	1713, 01 Mo	22
Hoope, John	1713, 02 Mo	23
Hoope, John	1713, 05 Mo	24

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hoope, John	1713, 06 Mo	24
Hoope, John	1713, 08 Mo	25
Hoope, John	1713, 10 Mo	26
Hoope, John	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Hoope, John	1714, 02 Mo	31
Hoope, John	1714, 03 Mo	32
Hoope, John	1714, 03 Mo	32
Hoope, John	1714, 05 Mo	33
Hoope, John	1714, 08 Mo	35
Hoope, John	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Hoope, John	1715, 02 Mo	39
Hoope, John	1715, 04 Mo	42
Hoope, John	1715, 06 Mo	29
Hoope, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Hoope, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Hoope, John	1716, 01 Mo	49
Hoope, John	1716, 01 Mo	50
Hoope, John	1716, 02 Mo	51
Hoope, John	1716, 03 Mo	52
Hoope, John	1716, 05 Mo	53
Hoope, John	1717, 02 Mo	59
Hoope, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Hoope, John	1717, 08 Mo	66
Hoope, John	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Hoope, John	1718, 01 Mo	70
Hoope, John	1718, 02 Mo	70
Hoope, John	1718, 04 Mo	70
Hoope, John	1718, 06 Mo	71
Hoope, John	1718, 07 Mo	72
Hoope, John	1718, 08 Mo	72
Hoope, John	1718, 10 Mo	73
Hoope, John	1719, 01 Mo	75
Hoope, John	1719, 02 Mo	75
Hoope, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Hoope, John	1719, 05 Mo	76
Hoope, John	1719, 06 Mo	77
Hoope, John	1719, 09 Mo	79
Hoope, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Hoope, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Hoope, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Hoope, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Hoope, John	1720, 03 Mo	87
Hoope, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Hoope, John	1720, 05 Mo	88
Hoope, John	1720, 06 Mo	89
Hoope, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Hoope, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Hoope, John	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Hoope, John	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Hoope, John	1721, 01 Mo	94
Hoope, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Hoope, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Hoope, John	1721, 07 Mo	98
Hoope, John	1721, 07 Mo	99
Hoope, John	1721, 10 Mo	99
Hoope, John	1721, 10 Mo	100
Hoope, John	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Hoope, John	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Hoope, John	1722, 01 Mo	101
Hoope, John	1722, 02 Mo	102
Hoope, John	1722, 03 Mo	103
Hoope, John	1722, 04 Mo	103
Hoope, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Hoope, John	1722, 06 Mo	104
Hoope, John	1722, 08 Mo	105

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hoope, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Hoope, John	1723, 01 Mo	114
Hoope, John	1723, 02 Mo	108
Hoope, John	1723, 02 Mo	109
Hoope, John	1723, 04 Mo	109
Hoope, John	1723, 05 Mo	110
Hoope, John	1723, 07 Mo	111
Hoope, John	1723, 10 Mo	113
Hoope, John	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Hoope, John	1724, 05 Mo	116
Hoope, John	1724, 07 Mo	117
Hoope, John	1724, 10 Mo	118
Hoope, John	1725, 01 Mo	120
Hoope, John	1725, 02 Mo	121
Hoope, John	1725, 03 Mo	121
Hoope, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Hoope, John	1725, 06 Mo	123
Hoope, John	1725, 07 Mo	123
Hoope, John	1725, 07 Mo	124
Hoope, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Hoope, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Hoope, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Hoope, John	1726, 01 Mo	128
Hoope, John	1726, 05 Mo	130
Hoope, John	1726, 08 Mo	131
Hoope, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Hoope, John	1726, 10 Mo	133
Hoope, John	1727, 01 Mo	134
Hoope, John	1727, 02 Mo	135
Hoope, John	1727, 03 Mo	136
Hoope, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Hoope, John	1727, 07 Mo	138
Hoope, John	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Hoope, John	1727/1728, 12 Mo	140
Hoope, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Hoope, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Hoope, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Hoope, John	1728, 06 Mo	143
Hoope, John	1728, 07 Mo	144
Hoope, John	1728, 07 Mo	144
Hoope, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Hoope, John	1728, 08 Mo	145
Hoope, John	1728, 10 Mo	145
Hoope, John	1728/1729, 11 Mo	145
Hoope, John	1729, 02 Mo	147
Hoope, John	1729, 02 Mo	148
Hoope, John	1729, 03 Mo	149
Hoope, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Hoope, Joon	1727, 04 Mo	136
Hoope, Mary	1720, 06 Mo	89
Hoope, Mary	1720, 06 Mo	90
Hoope, Robert	1711, 01 Mo	3
Hoope, Robert	1711, 01 Mo	4
Hoope, Robert	1711, 02 Mo	5
Hoope, Robert	1711, 02 Mo	6
Hoope, Robert	1711, 03 Mo	8
Hoope, Robert	1711, 05 Mo	10
Hoope, Robert	1711, 06 Mo	11
Hoope, Robert	1711, 07 Mo	12
Hoope, Robert	1711, 08 Mo	13
Hoope, Robert	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Hoope, Robert	1712, 07 Mo	19
Hoope, Robert	1713, 05 Mo	24
Hoope, Robert	1713, 07 Mo	25
Hoope, Robert	1713, 09 Mo	26

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hoope, Robert	1713, 10 Mo	26
Hoope, Robert	1713, 10 Mo	27
Hoope, Robert	1714, 02 Mo	31
Hoope, Robert	1714, 03 Mo	32
Hoope, Robert	1714, 08 Mo	35
Hoope, Robert	1715, 02 Mo	39
Hoope, Robert	1715, 02 Mo	40
Hoope, Robert	1715, 02 Mo	41
Hoope, Robert	1715, 04 Mo	41
Hoope, Robert	1715, 04 Mo	42
Hoope, Robert	1715, 05 Mo	42
Hoope, Robert	1715, 06 Mo	29
Hoope, Robert	1715, 06 Mo	43
Hoope, Robert	1715, 07 Mo	43
Hoope, Robert	1715, 08 Mo	45
Hoope, Robert	1716, 01 Mo	50
Hoope, Robert	1716, 02 Mo	51
Hoope, Robert	1716, 03 Mo	51
Hoope, Robert	1716, 03 Mo	52
Hoope, Robert	1716, 05 Mo	53
Hoope, Robert	1716, 08 Mo	55
Hoope, Robert	1716, 08 Mo	55
Hoope, Robert	1716, 09 Mo	55
Hoope, Robert	1716, 10 Mo	55
Hoope, Robert	1717, 02 Mo	60
Hoope, Robert	1717, 02 Mo	60
Hoope, Robert	1717, 02 Mo	60
Hoope, Robert	1717, 03 Mo	61
Hoope, Robert	1717, 08 Mo	66
Hoope, Robert	1718, 04 Mo	71
Hoope, Robert	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Hoope, Robert	1719, 10 Mo	79
Hoope, Robert	1720, 02 Mo	85
Hoope, Robert	1720, 03 Mo	86
Hoope, Robert	1720, 06 Mo	89
Hoope, Robert	1720, 06 Mo	90
Hoope, Robert	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Hoope, Robert	1721, 04 Mo	96
Hoope, Robert	1722, 05 Mo	103
Hoope, Robert	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Hoope, Robert	1723, 01 Mo	114
Hoope, Robert	1723, 01 Mo	114
Hoope, Robert	1723, 04 Mo	109
Hoope, Robert	1723, 04 Mo	110
Hoope, Robert	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Hoope, Robert	1724, 07 Mo	117
Hoope, Robert	1724, 10 Mo	119
Hoope, Robert	1725, 02 Mo	121
Hoope, Robert	1725, 10 Mo	126
Hoope, Robert	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Hoope, Robert	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Hoope, Robert	1726, 09 Mo	132
Hoope, Robert	1727, 02 Mo	134
Hoope, Robert	1727, 04 Mo	136
Hoope, Robert	1727, 04 Mo	137
Hoope, Robert	1727, 07 Mo	138
Hoope, Robert	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Hoope, Robert	1728, 03 Mo	141
Hoope, Robert	1728, 04 Mo	142
Hoope, robert	1728, 05 Mo	143
Hoope, Robert	1728, 08 Mo	144
Hoope, Robert	1728, 08 Mo	145
Hoope, Robert	1728, 10 Mo	145
Hoope, Robert	1729, 01 Mo	146
Hoope, Robert	1729, 03 Mo	149

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Hoope, Robert	1729, 03 Mo	149
Hoope, Robert	1729, 04 Mo	149
Hoope, Sarah	1720, 03 Mo	87
Hoope, Sarah	1720, 04 Mo	87
Houldan, John	1714, 03 Mo	32
Houldan, Richard	1711, 01 Mo	3
Houldan, Richard	1711, 02 Mo	6
Houldan, Richard	1711, 03 Mo	7
Hudson, Jonathan	1713/1714, 01 Mo	31
Hudson, Jonathan	1714, 01 Mo	28
Hudson, Jonathan	1729, 02 Mo	147
Hudson, Jonathan	1729, 04 Mo	149
Jacobs, Elizabeth	1715, 06 Mo	29
Jenny, Joshua	1718, 04 Mo	70
Johnston, Gervis	1726, 09 Mo	132
Johnston, Gervis	1727, 07 Mo	138
Johnston, Gervis	1728, 03 Mo	141
Johnston, Gervis	1728, 05 Mo	143
Johnston, Gervis	1729, 04 Mo	149
Johnston, Peter	1719, 05 Mo	76
Johnston, Peter	1719, 06 Mo	77
Johnston, Peter	1722, 05 Mo	103
Johnston, Peter	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Johnston, Peter	1724, 07 Mo	117
Johnston, Peter	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Johnston, Peter	1725, 01 Mo	120
Johnston, Peter	1725, 02 Mo	121
Johnston, Peter	1725, 07 Mo	124
Johnston, Peter	1725, 09 Mo	125
Johnston, Peter	1725, 10 Mo	125
Johnston, Peter	1725, 10 Mo	126
Johnston, Peter	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Johnston, Peter	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Johnston, Peter	1726, 06 Mo	131
Johnston, Peter	1726, 09 Mo	132
Johnston, Peter	1727, 04 Mo	137
Johnston, Peter	1727, 07 Mo	138
Johnston, Peter	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Johnston, Peter	1728, 03 Mo	141
Johnston, Peter	1728, 05 Mo	142
Johnston, Peter	1728, 05 Mo	143
Johnston, Peter	1728, 06 Mo	143
Johnston, Peter	1728, 07 Mo	144
Johnston, Peter	1728, 08 Mo	144
Johnston, Peter	1728, 10 Mo	145
Johnston, Peter	1729, 01 Mo	146
Johnston, Peter	1729, 04 Mo	149
Johnston, Samuel	1711, 03 Mo	8
Johnston, Samuel	1711, 04 Mo	9
Johnston, Samuel	1711, 05 Mo	10
Johnston, Samuel	1711, 06 Mo	11
Johnston, Samuel	1711, 06 Mo	12
Johnston, Samuel	1711, 07 Mo	12
Johnston, Samuel	1711, 08 Mo	13
Johnston, Samuel	1714, 08 Mo	35
Kells, John	1725, 06 Mo	123
Kenning, Samuel	1717, 05 Mo	62
Kenning, Samuel	1720, 02 Mo	83
Kenning, Samuel	1720, 02 Mo	84
Kenning, Samuel	1720, 03 Mo	86
Kenning, Samuel	1720, 04 Mo	87
Kenning, Samuel	1720, 04 Mo	88
Kenning, Samuel	1720, 05 Mo	88
Kenning, Samuel	1722, 08 Mo	105
Kenning, Sarah	1715, 06 Mo	43

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Kerr, Margaret	1717, 03 Mo	61
Killcreest, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Killcreest, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Killcreest, John	1715, 09 Mo	46
Killcreest, John	1715, 10 Mo	46
Killcreest, John	1716, 06 Mo	53
Killcreest, John	1716, 06 Mo	54
Killcreest, Mary	1729, 04 Mo	149
Kirk, John	1717, 07 Mo	64
Kirk, John	1720, 06 Mo	89
Kirk, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Kirk, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Kirk, Orphans	1717, 08 Mo	66
Kirk, Orphans	1717, 09 Mo	66
Kirk, Orphans	1717, 10 Mo	67
Kirk, Rachel	1717, 07 Mo	64
Kirk, Rachel	1718, 02 Mo	70
Kirk, Robert	1717, 04 Mo	62
Kirk, Robert	1717, 05 Mo	62
Kirk, Robert	1717, 06 Mo	63
Kirk, Robert	1717, 07 Mo	64
Kirk, Robert	1717, 08 Mo	65
Kirk, Robert	1717, 08 Mo	66
Kirk, Robert	1717, 09 Mo	66
Kirk, Robert	1717, 10 Mo	67
Kirk, Robert	1718, 02 Mo	70
Kirk, Roger	1717, 07 Mo	64
Kirk, Ruth	1715, 10 Mo	47
Kirk, Ruth	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Kirk, Timothy	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 02 Mo	5
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 02 Mo	6
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 03 Mo	6
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 03 Mo	7
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 03 Mo	8
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 04 Mo	9
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 05 Mo	10
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 06 Mo	11
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 06 Mo	12
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 07 Mo	12
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 08 Mo	13
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 09 Mo	14
Kirk, Timothy	1711, 10 Mo	14
Kirk, Timothy	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Kirk, Timothy	1712, 02 Mo	17
Kirk, Timothy	1712, 04 Mo	17
Kirk, Timothy	1712, 06 Mo	18
Kirk, Timothy	1712, 08 Mo	19
Kirk, Timothy	1712, 10 Mo	20
Kirk, Timothy	1712/1713, 12 Mo	21
Kirk, Timothy	1713, 01 Mo	22
Kirk, Timothy	1713, 02 Mo	23
Kirk, Timothy	1713, 05 Mo	24
Kirk, Timothy	1713, 07 Mo	25
Kirk, Timothy	1714, 01 Mo	28
Kirk, Timothy	1714, 08 Mo	35
Kirk, Timothy	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Kirk, Timothy	1715, 02 Mo	39
Kirk, Timothy	1715, 02 Mo	40
Kirk, Timothy	1715, 02 Mo	41
Kirk, Timothy	1715, 04 Mo	42
Kirk, Timothy	1715, 05 Mo	42
Kirk, Timothy	1715, 06 Mo	29
Kirk, Timothy	1715, 10 Mo	47
Kirk, Timothy	1717, 01 Mo	59

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Kirk, Timothy	1717, 02 Mo	60
Kirk, Timothy	1717, 04 Mo	62
Kirk, Timothy	1717, 05 Mo	62
Kirk, Timothy	1717, 05 Mo	62
Kirk, Timothy	1717, 06 Mo	63
Kirk, Timothy	1717, 07 Mo	64
Kirk, Timothy	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Kirk, Timothy	1718, 02 Mo	70
Kirk, Timothy	1718, 07 Mo	72
Kirk, Timothy	1718, 09 Mo	73
Kirk, Timothy	1718, 10 Mo	73
Kirk, Timothy	1719, 01 Mo	75
Kirk, Timothy	1719, 03 Mo	75
Kirk, Timothy	1719, 03 Mo	75
Kirk, Timothy	1719, 05 Mo	76
Kirk, Timothy	1719, 06 Mo	77
Kirk, Timothy	1719, 09 Mo	79
Kirk, Timothy	1720, 02 Mo	85
Kirk, Timothy	1720, 05 Mo	88
Kirk, Timothy	1720, 06 Mo	90
Kirk, Timothy	1721, 04 Mo	95
Kirk, Timothy	1721, 04 Mo	96
Kirk, Timothy	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Kirk, Timothy	1722, 05 Mo	103
Kirk, Timothy	1722, 08 Mo	105
Kirk, Timothy	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Kirk, Timothy	1724, 10 Mo	118
Kirk, Timothy	1725, 07 Mo	124
Kirk, Timothy	1725, 10 Mo	126
Kirk, William	1720, 03 Mo	86
Langrty, Elizabeth	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Langtry, Elizabeth	1717, 05 Mo	63
Langtry, Elizabeth	1717, 06 Mo	63
Langtry, Elizabeth	1717, 07 Mo	64
Langtry, Elizabeth	1717, 08 Mo	65
Laughlin, Ann	1720, 01 Mo	83
Laughlin, Ann	1720, 02 Mo	84
Little, Robert	1720, 06 Mo	89
Little, Robert	1720, 06 Mo	90
Little, Robert	1720, 08 Mo	90
Low, John	1718, 02 Mo	70
Low, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Low, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Low, John	1729, 03 Mo	148
Low, Thomas	1720, 02 Mo	85
Lutton, Ann	1717, 10 Mo	67
Lynas, Deborah	1716, 07 Mo	54
Lynas, Deborah	1716, 08 Mo	55
Lynas, Edward	1714, 04 Mo	32
Lynas, Judith	1715, 02 Mo	39
Lynas, Judith	1715, 02 Mo	41
Lynas, Richard	1711, 02 Mo	4
Lynas, Richard	1711, 02 Mo	5
Lynas, Richard	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Lynas, Richard	1713, 03 Mo	23
Lynas, Richard	1713, 05 Mo	24
Lynas, Richard	1713, 09 Mo	26
Lynas, Richard	1714, 03 Mo	32
Lynas, Richard	1714, 06 Mo	34
Lynas, Richard	1715, 02 Mo	41
Lynas, Richard	1715, 04 Mo	41
Lynas, Richard	1715, 04 Mo	42
Lynas, Richard	1726, 09 Mo	132
Lynas, Sarah	1715, 06 Mo	43
Lynas, Sarah	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Lynas, Sarah	1717, 02 Mo	59
Lynas, Sarah	1717, 06 Mo	64
Lynas, Sarah	1717, 08 Mo	65
Lynas, Sarah	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Lynas, Sarah	1718, 02 Mo	70
Lynas, Sarah	1720, 04 Mo	88
Lynas, Sarah	1720, 09 Mo	91
Lynas, Sarah	1721, 06 Mo	97
Lynas, Sarah	1722, 09 Mo	106
Lynas, Sarah	1723, 02 Mo	108
Lynas, Sarah	1723, 08 Mo	112
Lynas, Sarah	1723, 09 Mo	112
Lynas, Sarah	1725, 01 Mo	121
Lynas, Sarah	1726, 01 Mo	128
Lynas, Sarah	1726, 03 Mo	129
Lynas, Sarah	1726, 08 Mo	131
Lynas, Sarah	1726, 10 Mo	133
Lynas, William	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Lynas, William	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Lynas, William	1711, 01 Mo	3
Lynas, William	1711, 02 Mo	4
Lynas, William	1711, 02 Mo	5
Lynas, William	1711, 03 Mo	7
Lynas, William	1711, 04 Mo	8
Lynas, William	1711, 05 Mo	9
Lynas, William	1711, 06 Mo	10
Lynas, William	1711, 06 Mo	11
Lynas, William	1711, 07 Mo	12
Lynas, William	1711, 08 Mo	13
Lynas, William	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Lynas, William	1712/1713, 12 Mo	21
Lynas, William	1715, 02 Mo	39
Lynas, William	1715, 02 Mo	40
Lynas, William	1715, 02 Mo	41
Macamons, Widow	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Maddern, Margaret	1713, 06 Mo	24
Maddern, Margaret	1714, 05 Mo	33
Manesty, Sarah	1726/1727, 11 Mo	133
Marsh, Joshua	1719, 08 Mo	78
Marsh, Joshua	1719, 09 Mo	79
Marsh, Joshua	1719, 10 Mo	79
Marshall, Jacob	1729, 02 Mo	147
Marshall, John	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Marshall, John	1721, 07 Mo	98
Marshall, John	1721, 07 Mo	99
Marshall, John	1721, 09 Mo	99
Marshall, Mary	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Marshall, Ruth	1728, 08 Mo	144
Mason, Ann	1719, 08 Mo	78
Mason, Ann	1720, 09 Mo	91
Mason, Joshua	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Mason, Richard	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Mason, Richard	1713, 05 Mo	24
Mason, Richard	1717, 02 Mo	60
Mason, Richard	1719, 05 Mo	76
Mason, Richard	1720, 06 Mo	90
Mason, Richard	1721, 04 Mo	96
Mason, Richard	1722, 05 Mo	103
Mason, Richard	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Mason, Richard	1724, 10 Mo	119
Mason, Sarah	1724, 02 Mo	115
Mason, William	1711, 08 Mo	13
Mason, William	1713, 01 Mo	22
Mason, William	1713, 02 Mo	22
Matthew, Alexander	1717, 05 Mo	62

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Matthew, Hugh	1715, 08 Mo	45
Matthews, Alexander	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Matthews, Alexander	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Matthews, Alexander	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 01 Mo	3
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 01 Mo	4
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 02 Mo	4
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 02 Mo	5
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 02 Mo	6
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 03 Mo	6
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 03 Mo	7
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 04 Mo	8
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 04 Mo	9
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 05 Mo	10
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 06 Mo	11
Matthews, Alexander	1711, 08 Mo	13
Matthews, Alexander	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Matthews, Alexander	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Matthews, Alexander	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Matthews, Alexander	1712, 01 Mo	16
Matthews, Alexander	1712, 04 Mo	17
Matthews, Alexander	1712, 05 Mo	17
Matthews, Alexander	1712, 05 Mo	18
Matthews, Alexander	1712, 06 Mo	18
Matthews, Alexander	1712/1713, 11 Mo	20
Matthews, Alexander	1713, 03 Mo	23
Matthews, Alexander	1713, 05 Mo	24
Matthews, Alexander	1714, 04 Mo	32
Matthews, Alexander	1714, 05 Mo	33
Matthews, Alexander	1715, 06 Mo	29
Matthews, Alexander	1715, 10 Mo	47
Matthews, Alexander	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Matthews, Alexander	1716, 01 Mo	50
Matthews, Alexander	1716, 05 Mo	53
Matthews, Alexander	1716, 06 Mo	54
Matthews, Alexander	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Matthews, Alexander	1717, 01 Mo	59
Matthews, Alexander	1717, 01 Mo	59
Matthews, Alexander	1717, 02 Mo	60
Matthews, Alexander	1717, 05 Mo	63
Matthews, Alexander	1717, 06 Mo	63
Matthews, Alexander	1717, 06 Mo	64
Matthews, Alexander	1717, 08 Mo	65
Matthews, Alexander	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Matthews, Alexander	1718, 03 Mo	70
Matthews, Alexander	1718, 04 Mo	70
Matthews, Alexander	1718, 04 Mo	71
Matthews, Alexander	1718, 09 Mo	73
Matthews, Alexander	1718, 10 Mo	73
Matthews, Alexander	1718/1719, 12 Mo	74
Matthews, Alexander	1719, 04 Mo	76
Matthews, Alexander	1719, 05 Mo	76
Matthews, Alexander	1719, 07 Mo	78
Matthews, Alexander	1719, 08 Mo	78
Matthews, Alexander	1719, 09 Mo	79
Matthews, Alexander	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Matthews, Alexander	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 01 Mo	83
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 02 Mo	83
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 02 Mo	84
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 02 Mo	85
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 03 Mo	86
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 03 Mo	86
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 04 Mo	87
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 06 Mo	89

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 06 Mo	90
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 07 Mo	90
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 08 Mo	90
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 09 Mo	91
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 09 Mo	91
Matthews, Alexander	1720, 09 Mo	91
Matthews, Alexander	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Matthews, Alexander	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Matthews, Alexander	1721, 01 Mo	93
Matthews, Alexander	1721, 04 Mo	95
Matthews, Alexander	1721, 04 Mo	96
Matthews, Alexander	1721, 05 Mo	96
Matthews, Alexander	1721, 06 Mo	97
Matthews, Alexander	1721, 07 Mo	98
Matthews, Alexander	1721, 07 Mo	99
Matthews, Alexander	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Matthews, Alexander	1722, 01 Mo	101
Matthews, Alexander	1722, 02 Mo	102
Matthews, Alexander	1722, 05 Mo	103
Matthews, Alexander	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Matthews, Alexander	1723, 01 Mo	114
Matthews, Alexander	1723, 04 Mo	109
Matthews, Hugh	1711, 03 Mo	8
Matthews, Hugh	1711, 04 Mo	9
Matthews, Hugh	1711, 05 Mo	10
Matthews, Hugh	1711, 06 Mo	11
Matthews, Hugh	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Matthews, Hugh	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Matthews, Hugh	1715, 01 Mo	39
Matthews, Hugh	1715, 06 Mo	29
Matthews, Hugh	1715, 06 Mo	43
Matthews, Hugh	1715, 07 Mo	43
Matthews, Hugh	1715, 09 Mo	46
Matthews, Hugh	1715, 10 Mo	46
Matthews, Hugh	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Matthews, Hugh	1726, 09 Mo	132
Matthews, Hugh	1727, 04 Mo	137
Matthews, Hugh	1728, 03 Mo	141
Matthews, Hugh	1728, 05 Mo	142
Matthews, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Matthews, Margaret	1711, 08 Mo	13
Matthews, Margaret	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Matthews, Margaret	1715, 04 Mo	42
Matthews, Margaret	1728, 05 Mo	142
Matthews, Mary	1711, 08 Mo	13
McCabe, Archibald	1717, 02 Mo	59
McCabe, Charles	1714, 02 Mo	31
McCabe, Charles	1722, 01 Mo	101
McCabe, Charles	1722, 02 Mo	102
McCany, Thomas	1714, 05 Mo	33
McClary, Thomas	1715, 06 Mo	43
McClelland, Duncan	1720, 02 Mo	84
McClung, Thomas	1718, 03 Mo	70
McClung, Thomas	1718, 06 Mo	72
McClung, Thomas	1718, 07 Mo	72
McClung, Thomas	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
McClure, Thomas	1713/1714, 12 Mo	28
McCollan, Hugh	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
McCollum, Hugh	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
McCollum, Hugh	1717, 01 Mo	58
McComb, Elizabeth	1713, 01 Mo	22
McComb, Elizabeth	1713, 02 Mo	22
McComb, John	1714, 10 Mo	36
McDonnal, Edward	1727, 03 Mo	136
McGaldry, Sarah	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
McGaw, Janet	1715, 06 Mo	43
McGaw, Janet	1715, 07 Mo	43
McGaw, John	1713/1714, 01 Mo	31
McGaw, John	1713/1714, 12 Mo	28
McGaw, John	1714, 01 Mo	28
McGaw, Patrick	1713, 02 Mo	23
McGaw, Patrick	1713/1714, 12 Mo	28
McGaw, Patrick	1718, 03 Mo	70
McGaw, Patrick	1718, 04 Mo	70
McGaw, Patrick	1718, 04 Mo	71
McGaw, Patrick	1718, 06 Mo	72
McGaw, Patrick	1718, 07 Mo	72
McGaw, Patrick	1719/1720, 11 Mo	80
McGaw, Patrick	1719/1720, 12 Mo	81
McGaw, Patrick	1720, 06 Mo	89
McGaw, Patrick	1721, 03 Mo	94
McGaw, Patrick	1721, 04 Mo	95
McGaw, Patrick	1721, 06 Mo	97
McGowen, Jane	1721, 10 Mo	100
McGowen, Jane	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
McMullan, Martha	1724, 09 Mo	118
McMullan, Martha	1724, 10 Mo	119
McRannall, Patrick	1722, 09 Mo	106
McRannall, Susannah	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
McWhorter, Aaron	1726, 08 Mo	131
McWhorter, Aaron	1726, 09 Mo	132
Mercer, Aaron	1712, 06 Mo	18
Mercer, Aaron	1712, 07 Mo	19
Mercer, Aaron	1714, 01 Mo	28
Mercer, Aaron	1715, 01 Mo	39
Mercer, Richard	1718, 09 Mo	73
Milhouse, Richard	1723, 02 Mo	108
Milhouse, Thomas	1720, 06 Mo	89
Milhouse, Thomas	1720, 06 Mo	90
Millikin Robert	1723, 10 Mo	113
Millikin, Elizabeth	1713/1714, 01 Mo	31
Millikin, Elizabeth	1714, 01 Mo	28
Millikin, James	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Millikin, James	1714, 02 Mo	31
Millikin, James	1715, 06 Mo	43
Millikin, James	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Millikin, James	1717, 02 Mo	60
Millikin, James	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Millikin, John	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Millikin, Martha	1715, 01 Mo	38
Millikin, Martha	1715, 02 Mo	39
Millikin, Robert	1723, 09 Mo	112
Millikin, Widow	1729, 04 Mo	149
Moore, John	1711, 01 Mo	4
Moore, John	1711, 02 Mo	4
Moore, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Moore, John	1711, 03 Mo	7
Moore, John	1711, 05 Mo	10
Moore, John	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Moore, John	1717, 01 Mo	59
Moore, John	1717, 02 Mo	59
Moore, John	1717, 03 Mo	60
Moore, John	1717, 03 Mo	61
Moore, John	1717, 04 Mo	61
Moore, John	1717, 05 Mo	62
Moore, John	1717, 06 Mo	63
Moore, John	1717, 07 Mo	65
Moore, Ruth	1717, 06 Mo	64
Morison, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Morison, John	1711, 03 Mo	7

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Morton, Abigail	1724, 02 Mo	115
Morton, James	1715, 01 Mo	38
Morton, James	1718, 09 Mo	73
Morton, James	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Morton, James	1722, 03 Mo	103
Morton, James	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Morton, James	1724, 03 Mo	116
Morton, James	1724, 09 Mo	118
Morton, James	1724, 10 Mo	118
Morton, James	1724, 10 Mo	119
Morton, James	1725, 10 Mo	126
Morton, James	1726, 06 Mo	131
Morton, James	1726, 09 Mo	132
Morton, James	1727, 04 Mo	137
Morton, James	1727, 07 Mo	138
Morton, James	1728, 08 Mo	144
Morton, James	1729, 02 Mo	147
Morton, James	1729, 03 Mo	149
Morton, Joel	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Morton, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Morton, John	1711, 02 Mo	6
Morton, John	1711, 03 Mo	7
Morton, John	1711, 03 Mo	8
Morton, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Morton, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Morton, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Morton, John	1712, 01 Mo	16
Morton, John	1712, 07 Mo	18
Morton, John	1713, 05 Mo	24
Morton, John	1713, 09 Mo	26
Morton, John	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Morton, John	1714, 01 Mo	28
Morton, John	1714, 02 Mo	31
Morton, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Morton, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Morton, John	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Morton, John	1717, 01 Mo	59
Morton, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Morton, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Morton, John	1717, 06 Mo	63
Morton, John	1717, 07 Mo	64
Morton, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Morton, John	1718, 05 Mo	71
Morton, John	1718, 06 Mo	71
Morton, John	1718, 10 Mo	73
Morton, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Morton, John	1719, 05 Mo	76
Morton, John	1719, 05 Mo	77
Morton, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Morton, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Morton, John	1720, 02 Mo	85
Morton, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Morton, John	1720, 05 Mo	88
Morton, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Morton, John	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Morton, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Morton, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Morton, John	1721, 07 Mo	99
Morton, John	1722, 03 Mo	103
Morton, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Morton, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Morton, John	1722, 06 Mo	104
Morton, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Morton, John	1723, 01 Mo	114
Morton, John	1723, 02 Mo	109

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Morton, John	1723, 04 Mo	109
Morton, John	1723, 07 Mo	111
Morton, John	1723, 10 Mo	113
Morton, John	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Morton, John	1724, 04 Mo	116
Morton, John	1724, 10 Mo	118
Morton, John	1724, 10 Mo	119
Morton, John	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Morton, John	1725, 06 Mo	123
Morton, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Morton, John	1726, 01 Mo	128
Morton, John	1726, 05 Mo	130
Morton, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Morton, John	1727, 01 Mo	134
Morton, John	1727, 02 Mo	135
Morton, John	1727, 03 Mo	136
Morton, John	1727, 04 Mo	136
Morton, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Morton, John	1727, 05 Mo	137
Morton, John	1727, 07 Mo	138
Morton, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Morton, John	1728, 04 Mo	142
Morton, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Morton, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Morton, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Morton, John	1728/1729, 12 Mo	145
Morton, John	1729, 01 Mo	146
Morton, John	1729, 02 Mo	147
Morton, John	1729, 03 Mo	149
Morton, Margaret	1727, 04 Mo	137
Morton, Rachel	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Morton, Rachel	1715, 06 Mo	43
Morton, Rachel	1715, 07 Mo	43
Morton, Rachel	1720, 06 Mo	89
Morton, Rachel	1720, 06 Mo	90
Morton, Samuel	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Morton, Samuel	1714, 02 Mo	31
Morton, Samuel	1715, 08 Mo	45
Morton, Samuel	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Morton, Samuel	1716, 03 Mo	51
Morton, Samuel	1717, 02 Mo	60
Morton, Samuel	1719, 04 Mo	76
Morton, Samuel	1719, 05 Mo	76
Morton, Samuel	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Morton, Samuel	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Morton, Samuel	1720, 04 Mo	87
Morton, Samuel	1720, 06 Mo	90
Morton, Samuel	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Morton, Samuel	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Morton, Samuel	1721, 01 Mo	93
Morton, Samuel	1721, 01 Mo	94
Morton, Samuel	1721, 03 Mo	94
Morton, Samuel	1721, 03 Mo	94
Morton, Samuel	1721, 04 Mo	95
Morton, Samuel	1721, 04 Mo	96
Morton, Samuel	1721, 10 Mo	99
Morton, Samuel	1721, 10 Mo	100
Morton, Samuel	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Morton, Samuel	1722, 03 Mo	103
Morton, Samuel	1722, 05 Mo	103
Morton, Samuel	1722, 09 Mo	106
Morton, Samuel	1722, 10 Mo	106
Morton, Samuel	1722/1723, 11 Mo	106
Morton, Samuel	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Morton, Samuel	1723, 04 Mo	109

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Morton, Samuel	1723, 10 Mo	113
Morton, Samuel	1724, 03 Mo	116
Morton, Samuel	1724, 07 Mo	117
Morton, Samuel	1724, 09 Mo	118
Morton, Samuel	1724, 10 Mo	119
Morton, Samuel	1725, 01 Mo	120
Morton, Samuel	1725, 10 Mo	125
Morton, Samuel	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Morton, Samuel	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Morton, Samuel	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Morton, Thomas	1727, 02 Mo	135
Morton, William	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Morton, William	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Mulhollum, Mary	1717, 08 Mo	65
Mulhollum, Mary	1717, 08 Mo	66
Murdoch, John	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Murdoch, John	1724, 05 Mo	116
Murdoch, John	1724, 10 Mo	118
Murphy, John	1726, 08 Mo	131
Murphy, Samuel	1719, 05 Mo	77
Murphy, Samuel	1719, 06 Mo	77
Murphy, Samuel	1719, 10 Mo	80
Murphy, Samuel	1719/1720, 11 Mo	80
Murphy, Samuel	1719/1720, 12 Mo	81
Murphy, Samuel	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Murphy, Samuel	1721, 03 Mo	94
Murphy, Samuel	1722, 01 Mo	101
Murphy, Samuel	1722, 02 Mo	102
Murphy, Samuel	1722, 04 Mo	103
Murphy, Samuel	1722, 07 Mo	104
Murphy, Samuel	1724, 07 Mo	117
Murphy, Samuel	1724, 09 Mo	118
Murphy, Samuel	1724, 10 Mo	119
Murphy, Samuel	1725, 08 Mo	124
Murphy, Samuel	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Murphy, Samuel	1728, 05 Mo	142
Murray, John	1711, 03 Mo	7
Murray, John	1716, 10 Mo	56
Murray, John	1716, 10 Mo	57
Murray, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Murray, John	1720, 04 Mo	88
Murray, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Murray, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Murray, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Murray, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Murray, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Murray, John	1726, 01 Mo	128
Murray, John	1726, 06 Mo	131
Murray, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Murray, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Murray, John	1727, 07 Mo	138
Murray, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Murray, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Murray, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Murray, John	1729, 01 Mo	146
Murray, John	1729, 02 Mo	147
Murray, Jonas	1724, 02 Mo	115
Murray, Thomas	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Murray, Thomas	1726, 01 Mo	128
Murray, Thomas	1728, 05 Mo	142
Neile, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Neile, John	1711, 10 Mo	14
Neile, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Neile, John	1712, 01 Mo	16
Neile, John	1712, 06 Mo	18

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Neile, John	1713, 05 Mo	24
Neile, John	1713, 09 Mo	26
Neile, John	1714, 08 Mo	35
Neile, John	1715, 06 Mo	43
Neile, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Neile, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Neile, John	1716, 05 Mo	53
Neile, John	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Neile, John	1717, 01 Mo	59
Neile, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Neile, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Neile, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Neile, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Neile, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Neile, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Neile, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Neile, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Neile, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Neile, John	1722, 08 Mo	105
Neile, John	1722, 09 Mo	106
Neile, John	1722, 10 Mo	106
Neile, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	106
Neile, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Neile, John	1723, 01 Mo	114
Neile, John	1728/1729, 12 Mo	145
Neile, John	1729, 01 Mo	146
Neile, John	1729, 02 Mo	147
Neile, Rebecca	1712, 06 Mo	18
Neile, Rebecca	1712, 07 Mo	18
Nicholson, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Nicholson, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Nicholson, John	1712, 05 Mo	18
Nicholson, John	1712, 06 Mo	18
Nicholson, John	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Nicholson, John	1713, 01 Mo	21
Nicholson, John	1713, 01 Mo	22
Nicholson, John	1713, 02 Mo	22
Nicholson, John	1713, 02 Mo	23
Nicholson, John	1713, 05 Mo	24
Nicholson, John	1713, 06 Mo	24
Nicholson, John	1713/1714, 01 Mo	31
Nicholson, John	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Nicholson, John	1714, 08 Mo	35
Nicholson, John	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Nicholson, John	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Nicholson, John	1715, 01 Mo	39
Nicholson, John	1715, 02 Mo	39
Nicholson, John	1715, 02 Mo	40
Nicholson, John	1715, 05 Mo	42
Nicholson, John	1715, 06 Mo	29
Nicholson, John	1715, 06 Mo	43
Nicholson, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Nicholson, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Nicholson, John	1715/1716, 12 Mo	49
Nicholson, John	1716, 05 Mo	53
Nicholson, John	1716, 10 Mo	56
Nicholson, John	1717, 01 Mo	59
Nicholson, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Nicholson, John	1717, 04 Mo	61
Nicholson, John	1717, 08 Mo	65
Nicholson, John	1717, 10 Mo	67
Nicholson, John	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Nicholson, John	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Nicholson, John	1718, 03 Mo	70
Nicholson, John	1718, 04 Mo	71

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Nicholson, John	1718, 07 Mo	72
Nicholson, John	1718, 08 Mo	72
Nicholson, John	1718, 10 Mo	74
Nicholson, John	1719, 02 Mo	75
Nicholson, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Nicholson, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Nicholson, John	1719, 06 Mo	77
Nicholson, John	1719, 10 Mo	79
Nicholson, John	1720, 02 Mo	83
Nicholson, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Nicholson, John	1720, 02 Mo	85
Nicholson, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Nicholson, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Nicholson, John	1720, 05 Mo	88
Nicholson, John	1720, 06 Mo	89
Nicholson, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Nicholson, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Nicholson, John	1721, 03 Mo	94
Nicholson, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Nicholson, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Nicholson, John	1721, 06 Mo	96
Nicholson, John	1721, 06 Mo	97
Nicholson, John	1721, 07 Mo	99
Nicholson, John	1721, 10 Mo	100
Nicholson, John	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Nicholson, John	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Nicholson, John	1722, 01 Mo	101
Nicholson, John	1722, 02 Mo	102
Nicholson, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Nicholson, John	1722, 08 Mo	105
Nicholson, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Nicholson, John	1723, 01 Mo	114
Nicholson, John	1723, 02 Mo	108
Nicholson, John	1723, 04 Mo	109
Nicholson, John	1723, 06 Mo	111
Nicholson, John	1723, 10 Mo	113
Nicholson, John	1724, 05 Mo	116
Nicholson, John	1724, 05 Mo	117
Nicholson, John	1724, 07 Mo	117
Nicholson, John	1724, 10 Mo	118
Nicholson, John	1725, 01 Mo	120
Nicholson, John	1725, 02 Mo	121
Nicholson, John	1725, 07 Mo	124
Nicholson, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Nicholson, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Nicholson, John	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Nicholson, John	1726, 02 Mo	129
Nicholson, John	1726, 06 Mo	131
Nicholson, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Nicholson, John	1726/1727, 12 Mo	133
Nicholson, John	1727, 01 Mo	134
Nicholson, John	1727, 02 Mo	134
Nicholson, John	1727, 02 Mo	135
Nicholson, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Nicholson, William	1718, 10 Mo	74
Nicholson, William	1720, 09 Mo	91
Norris, Major	1718, 03 Mo	70
Ogle, Anna	1728, 01 Mo	140
Ogle, James	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Ogle, Mary	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
OMony, Neile	1717, 02 Mo	59
OMony, Neile	1726, 08 Mo	131
Paterson, Ann	1720, 09 Mo	91
Paterson, Ann	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Peck, Jennet	1721, 04 Mo	95

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Peck, John	1715, 06 Mo	43
Peck, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Peck, John	1717, 03 Mo	60
Peck, John	1718, 10 Mo	74
Peck, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Peck, John	1721, 03 Mo	94
Peck, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Peck, John	1721, 06 Mo	97
Peck, John	1724, 07 Mo	117
Peck, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Peel, Joseph	1722, 09 Mo	106
Peel, Joseph	1722, 10 Mo	106
Peel, Mary	1725, 08 Mo	124
Peel, Mary	1725, 09 Mo	125
Peel, Mary	1725, 10 Mo	125
Peel, Thomas	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Penn, William	1724, 07 Mo	117
Perry, James	1718, 04 Mo	70
Pettigrew, John	1715, 06 Mo	43
Pettigrew, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Pierson, John	1725, 01 Mo	121
Pierson, John	1725, 02 Mo	121
Pierson, John	1725, 03 Mo	121
Pierson, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Pike, Joseph	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Pike, Joseph	1722/1723, 11 Mo	106
Poe, William	1717, 06 Mo	64
Poe, William	1717, 07 Mo	65
Pollock, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Pollock, John	1712, 05 Mo	18
Pollock, John	1712, 06 Mo	18
Pollock, John	1712, 07 Mo	19
Pollock, John	1712, 08 Mo	19
Pollock, Mary	1712, 04 Mo	17
Pollock, Mary	1712, 05 Mo	17
Pollock, Mary	1723, 08 Mo	111
Pollock, Mary	1723, 08 Mo	112
Pollock, Mary	1723, 09 Mo	112
Porter, Abel	1711, 03 Mo	8
Porter, Abel	1711, 04 Mo	9
Porter, Abel	1711, 05 Mo	10
Porter, Abel	1711, 06 Mo	11
Porter, Abel	1711, 07 Mo	12
Porter, Frances	1716, 10 Mo	56
Porter, Frances	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Porter, Frances	1718, 10 Mo	74
Porter, Frances	1720, 09 Mo	91
Porter, Francis	1714, 05 Mo	33
Porter, Francis	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Porter, William	1711, 06 Mo	11
Price, Abigail	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Price, Abigail	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Price, Elizabeth	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Price, Elizabeth	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Price, Mary	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Price, Mary	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Price, Nicholas	1715, 01 Mo	38
Price, Nicholas	1715, 06 Mo	29
Price, Nicholas	1715, 06 Mo	43
Price, Nicholas	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Price, Thomas	1711, 03 Mo	7
Rae, Jane	1721, 10 Mo	100
Rae, Jane	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Rae, Joseph	1726, 01 Mo	128
Rae, Joseph	1726, 01 Mo	129

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Rae, Joseph	1726, 02 Mo	129
Rae, Mary	1720, 01 Mo	83
Rae, Mary	1720, 02 Mo	83
Rae, William	1721, 04 Mo	96
Rae, William	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Rae, William	1728, 08 Mo	144
Rae, William	1729, 02 Mo	147
Raford, Lewis	1715, 04 Mo	41
Rea, Elizabeth	1723, 04 Mo	109
Rea, Elizabeth	1723, 04 Mo	110
Rea, Elizabeth	1723, 05 Mo	110
Rea, James	1717, 06 Mo	63
Rea, John	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Rea, John	1718, 10 Mo	74
Rea, John	1719, 01 Mo	75
Rea, John	1724, 09 Mo	118
Rea, Mary	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Rea, Sarah	1724, 09 Mo	118
Rea, Sarah	1724, 10 Mo	118
Rea, William	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Rea, William	1718, 04 Mo	71
Rea, William	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Rea, William	1720, 03 Mo	86
Rea, William	1720, 04 Mo	87
Rea, William	1720, 06 Mo	90
Rea, William	1722, 05 Mo	103
Rea, William	1723, 01 Mo	114
Rea, William	1723, 04 Mo	109
Rea, William	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Rea, William	1724, 10 Mo	119
Rea, William	1725, 10 Mo	126
Rea, William	1726, 09 Mo	132
Rea, William	1727, 04 Mo	137
Rea, William	1727, 07 Mo	138
Rea, William	1728, 03 Mo	141
Rea, William	1728, 05 Mo	142
Rea, William	1729, 04 Mo	149
Richardson, Jonathan	1729, 02 Mo	147
Richardson, Robert	1715, 01 Mo	38
Richardson, Robert	1722, 08 Mo	105
Richardson, Robert	1725, 08 Mo	124
Richardson, Robert	1725, 09 Mo	125
Richardson, Robert	1725, 10 Mo	125
Richardson, Robert	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Richardson, Robert	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Richardson, Robert	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Richardson, Robert	1726, 01 Mo	128
Richardson, Robert	1726, 01 Mo	129
Richardson, Robert	1726, 02 Mo	129
Richardson, Robert	1729, 02 Mo	147
Richardson, William	1712, 08 Mo	19
Roberts, James	1711, 01 Mo	4
Roberts, James	1711, 02 Mo	5
Roberts, James	1711, 03 Mo	7
Roberts, James	1711, 03 Mo	8
Roberts, James	1711, 04 Mo	8
Roberts, James	1711, 05 Mo	10
Roberts, James	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Roberts, James	1715/1716, 12 Mo	49
Roberts, James	1716, 01 Mo	50
Roberts, James	1716, 02 Mo	51
Roberts, James	1718, 10 Mo	74
Roberts, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Robinson, Ann	1718, 10 Mo	74
Robinson, Daniel	1715, 02 Mo	40

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Robinson, Daniel	1715, 02 Mo	41
Robinson, Daniel	1715, 04 Mo	41
Robinson, Daniel	1715, 04 Mo	42
Robinson, Daniel	1715, 05 Mo	42
Robinson, John	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Robinson, Joseph	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Robinson, Mary	1712, 05 Mo	18
Robinson, Mary	1712, 06 Mo	18
Robinson, Robert	1711, 07 Mo	12
Robinson, Robert	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Robinson, Robert	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Robinson, Robert	1715, 02 Mo	40
Robson, Alexander	1720, 08 Mo	90
Robson, Anna	1723, 04 Mo	109
Robson, Anna	1723, 04 Mo	110
Robson, Anna	1723, 05 Mo	110
Robson, Elizabeth	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Robson, Elizabeth	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Robson, Francis	1714/1715, 12 Mo	37
Robson, Francis	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Robson, Francis	1719, 08 Mo	78
Robson, Francis	1719, 09 Mo	79
Robson, Francis	1719, 10 Mo	79
Robson, Isobel	1723, 04 Mo	109
Robson, Jacob	1728, 05 Mo	143
Robson, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Robson, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Robson, John	1711, 02 Mo	6
Robson, John	1711, 03 Mo	8
Robson, John	1711, 04 Mo	9
Robson, John	1711, 05 Mo	10
Robson, John	1711, 06 Mo	11
Robson, John	1711, 06 Mo	12
Robson, John	1711, 07 Mo	12
Robson, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Robson, John	1711, 09 Mo	14
Robson, John	1712, 02 Mo	17
Robson, John	1712, 04 Mo	17
Robson, John	1712, 10 Mo	20
Robson, John	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Robson, John	1713, 01 Mo	22
Robson, John	1713, 02 Mo	23
Robson, John	1713, 07 Mo	25
Robson, John	1713, 08 Mo	25
Robson, John	1713, 09 Mo	26
Robson, John	1714, 02 Mo	31
Robson, John	1714, 03 Mo	32
Robson, John	1714/1715, 12 Mo	37
Robson, John	1715, 02 Mo	40
Robson, John	1715, 06 Mo	29
Robson, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Robson, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Robson, John	1715, 10 Mo	47
Robson, John	1716, 01 Mo	49
Robson, John	1716, 01 Mo	50
Robson, John	1716, 03 Mo	52
Robson, John	1716, 05 Mo	53
Robson, John	1716, 07 Mo	54
Robson, John	1716, 10 Mo	56
Robson, John	1716, 10 Mo	57
Robson, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Robson, John	1718, 03 Mo	70
Robson, John	1718, 04 Mo	70
Robson, John	1719, 05 Mo	76
Robson, John	1719, 08 Mo	78

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Robson, John	1719, 09 Mo	79
Robson, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Robson, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Robson, John	1721, 07 Mo	98
Robson, Joseph	1711, 01 Mo	4
Robson, Joseph	1711, 02 Mo	6
Robson, Joseph	1711, 03 Mo	7
Robson, Joseph	1711, 03 Mo	8
Robson, Joseph	1711, 04 Mo	8
Robson, Joseph	1711, 05 Mo	9
Robson, Joseph	1711, 08 Mo	13
Robson, Joseph	1711, 09 Mo	14
Robson, Joseph	1711, 10 Mo	14
Robson, Joseph	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Robson, Joseph	1712, 02 Mo	17
Robson, Joseph	1712, 05 Mo	17
Robson, Joseph	1712, 05 Mo	18
Robson, Joseph	1712, 06 Mo	18
Robson, Joseph	1712, 07 Mo	18
Robson, Joseph	1712, 08 Mo	19
Robson, Joseph	1712, 09 Mo	20
Robson, Joseph	1713, 01 Mo	21
Robson, Joseph	1713, 01 Mo	22
Robson, Joseph	1713, 02 Mo	22
Robson, Joseph	1713, 02 Mo	23
Robson, Joseph	1713, 05 Mo	24
Robson, Joseph	1713, 09 Mo	26
Robson, Joseph	1713, 10 Mo	26
Robson, Joseph	1714, 03 Mo	32
Robson, Joseph	1714, 08 Mo	35
Robson, Joseph	1714, 10 Mo	36
Robson, Joseph	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Robson, Joseph	1715, 04 Mo	42
Robson, Joseph	1715, 04 Mo	42
Robson, Joseph	1715, 05 Mo	42
Robson, Joseph	1715, 06 Mo	29
Robson, Joseph	1715, 06 Mo	43
Robson, Joseph	1715, 07 Mo	43
Robson, Joseph	1715, 08 Mo	45
Robson, Joseph	1715, 09 Mo	46
Robson, Joseph	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Robson, Joseph	1715/1716, 12 Mo	49
Robson, Joseph	1716, 01 Mo	49
Robson, Joseph	1716, 05 Mo	53
Robson, Joseph	1716, 07 Mo	54
Robson, Joseph	1716, 09 Mo	55
Robson, Joseph	1716, 10 Mo	55
Robson, Joseph	1716, 10 Mo	56
Robson, Joseph	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Robson, Joseph	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Robson, Joseph	1717, 01 Mo	59
Robson, Joseph	1717, 02 Mo	59
Robson, Joseph	1717, 02 Mo	60
Robson, Joseph	1717, 03 Mo	60
Robson, Joseph	1717, 03 Mo	61
Robson, Joseph	1717, 04 Mo	61
Robson, Joseph	1717, 05 Mo	62
Robson, Joseph	1717, 06 Mo	63
Robson, Joseph	1717, 07 Mo	64
Robson, Joseph	1717, 07 Mo	65
Robson, Joseph	1717, 08 Mo	66
Robson, Joseph	1717, 10 Mo	67
Robson, Joseph	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Robson, Joseph	1718, 02 Mo	70
Robson, Joseph	1718, 02 Mo	70

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Robson, Joseph	1718, 04 Mo	70
Robson, Joseph	1718, 04 Mo	71
Robson, Joseph	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Robson, Joseph	1719, 03 Mo	75
Robson, Joseph	1719, 04 Mo	76
Robson, Joseph	1719, 05 Mo	76
Robson, Joseph	1719, 08 Mo	78
Robson, Joseph	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Robson, Joseph	1720, 02 Mo	84
Robson, Joseph	1720, 03 Mo	86
Robson, Joseph	1720, 04 Mo	87
Robson, Joseph	1720, 07 Mo	90
Robson, Joseph	1720, 08 Mo	90
Robson, Joseph	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Robson, Joseph	1721, 04 Mo	95
Robson, Joseph	1721, 06 Mo	96
Robson, Joseph	1721, 06 Mo	97
Robson, Joseph	1721, 07 Mo	98
Robson, Joseph	1721, 07 Mo	99
Robson, Joseph	1721, 09 Mo	99
Robson, Joseph	1721, 10 Mo	99
Robson, Joseph	1721, 10 Mo	100
Robson, Joseph	1723, 04 Mo	109
Robson, Mary	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Robson, Samuel	1716, 07 Mo	54
Robson, Samuel	1728, 07 Mo	144
Robson, Sarah	1711, 01 Mo	3
Robson, Sarah	1711, 02 Mo	6
Robson, Sarah	1711, 03 Mo	7
Robson, Sarah	1712, 01 Mo	16
Robson, Sarah	1714, 05 Mo	33
Robson, sarah	1724, 05 Mo	116
Robson, William	1714, 02 Mo	31
Robson, William	1715, 02 Mo	40
Robson, William	1715, 02 Mo	41
Robson, William	1715, 04 Mo	41
Robson, William	1715, 04 Mo	42
Robson, William	1715, 05 Mo	42
Robson, William	1715, 06 Mo	29
Robson, William	1715, 06 Mo	30
Robson, William	1719, 08 Mo	78
Robson, William	1719, 09 Mo	79
Robson, William	1719, 10 Mo	79
Robson, William	1728, 05 Mo	142
Rogers, John	1717, 05 Mo	62
Rogers, John	1725, 03 Mo	121
Rogers, Peter	1711, 02 Mo	5
Rogers, Peter	1712, 05 Mo	17
Rogers, Peter	1712, 05 Mo	18
Rogers, Peter	1717, 02 Mo	60
Rogers, Peter	1717, 07 Mo	64
Rogers, Peter	1717, 08 Mo	65
Rogers, Peter	1720, 06 Mo	90
Rogers, Peter	1720, 08 Mo	90
Rogers, Peter	1721, 04 Mo	95
Rogers, Peter	1721, 06 Mo	96
Rogers, Peter	1721, 06 Mo	97
Rogers, Peter	1725, 02 Mo	121
Rogers, Peter	1725, 03 Mo	121
Rogers, Peter	1725, 04 Mo	122
Rogers, William	1718, 03 Mo	70
Saftlaw, Elizabeth	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Sanders, Eleizabeth	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Sanders, Elizabeth	1712, 05 Mo	17
Sanders, Elizabeth	1729, 04 Mo	149

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Sanders, Francis	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Sanders, Mary	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Sandwith, John	1719, 09 Mo	78
Sandwith, Richard	1719, 08 Mo	78
Sawyer, Jonathan	1714, 04 Mo	32
Seaton, Alexander	1724/1725, 11 Mo	119
Sedgwick, Leonard	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Sewell, William	1722, 07 Mo	104
Sewell, William	1724, 02 Mo	115
Shaw, Jonas	1718, 09 Mo	73
Shaw, Jonas	1729, 02 Mo	147
Shaw, Moses	1718, 09 Mo	73
Shaw, Moses	1718, 10 Mo	73
Shaw, Moses	1725/1726, 12 Mo	128
Shaw, Moses	1726, 01 Mo	128
Shaw, Moses	1726, 01 Mo	129
Shepherd, Benjamin	1714, 02 Mo	31
Shepherd, Benjamin	1715, 02 Mo	41
Shepherd, Benjamin	1715, 04 Mo	41
Shepherd, Benjamin	1715, 07 Mo	43
Shepherd, Benjamin	1716, 07 Mo	54
Shepherd, Benjamin	1717, 01 Mo	59
Shepherd, Benjamin	1717, 02 Mo	60
Shepherd, Benjamin	1717, 08 Mo	65
Shepherd, Benjamin	1717, 08 Mo	66
Shepherd, Benjamin	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Shepherd, Benjamin	1719, 05 Mo	76
Shepherd, Benjamin	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Shepherd, Benjamin	1720, 02 Mo	84
Shepherd, Benjamin	1720, 04 Mo	87
Shepherd, Benjamin	1720, 06 Mo	89
Shepherd, Benjamin	1720, 06 Mo	90
Shepherd, Benjamin	1720, 09 Mo	91
Shepherd, Benjamin	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Shepherd, Benjamin	1721, 04 Mo	96
Shepherd, Benjamin	1722, 01 Mo	101
Shepherd, Benjamin	1722, 03 Mo	103
Shepherd, Benjamin	1722, 05 Mo	103
Shepherd, Benjamin	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Shepherd, Benjamin	1723, 01 Mo	114
Shepherd, Benjamin	1723, 04 Mo	109
Shepherd, Benjamin	1723, 04 Mo	110
Shepherd, Benjamin	1723, 08 Mo	111
Shepherd, Benjamin	1724, 04 Mo	116
Shepherd, Benjamin	1724, 05 Mo	116
Shepherd, Benjamin	1724, 07 Mo	117
Shepherd, Benjamin	1724, 10 Mo	119
Shepherd, Benjamin	1725, 04 Mo	122
Shepherd, Benjamin	1725, 10 Mo	126
Shepherd, Benjamin	1726, 01 Mo	128
Shepherd, Benjamin	1726, 05 Mo	130
Shepherd, Benjamin	1726, 06 Mo	131
Shepherd, Benjamin	1726, 09 Mo	132
Shepherd, Benjamin	1727, 04 Mo	136
Shepherd, Benjamin	1727, 04 Mo	137
Shepherd, Benjamin	1727, 05 Mo	137
Shepherd, Benjamin	1727, 07 Mo	138
Shepherd, Benjamin	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Shepherd, Benjamin	1728, 03 Mo	141
Shepherd, Benjamin	1728, 04 Mo	142
Shepherd, Benjamin	1728, 05 Mo	143
Shepherd, Benjamin	1728, 07 Mo	144
Shepherd, Benjamin	1728, 08 Mo	144
Shepherd, Benjamin	1728, 08 Mo	145
Shepherd, Benjamin	1728, 10 Mo	145

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Shepherd, Benjamin	1729, 03 Mo	149
Shepherd, Benjamin	1729, 04 Mo	149
Shepherd, Joseph	1728, 08 Mo	144
Shepherd, Mary	1720, 06 Mo	89
Shepherd, Mary	1723, 02 Mo	108
Shepherd, Mary	1723, 02 Mo	109
Simpson, Ann	1716, 06 Mo	53
Simpson, Ann	1716, 10 Mo	56
Simpson, Ann	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Simpson, Ann	1725, 04 Mo	122
Simpson, James	1716, 01 Mo	49
Simpson, James	1716, 06 Mo	53
Simpson, James	1716, 10 Mo	56
Simpson, James	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Simpson, James	1720, 09 Mo	91
Simpson, Lydia	1716, 06 Mo	54
Simpson, Margaret	1714, 05 Mo	33
Simpson, Margaret	1715, 02 Mo	40
Simpson, Margaret	1715, 02 Mo	41
Simpson, Margaret	1715, 04 Mo	41
Simpson, Margaret	1715, 05 Mo	42
Simpson, Margaret	1715, 06 Mo	29
Simpson, Margaret	1715, 06 Mo	30
Simpson, Margaret	1716, 06 Mo	53
Simpson, Margaret	1716, 06 Mo	54
Simpson, Margaret	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Simpson, Margaret	1718, 10 Mo	74
Simpson, Margaret	1724, 07 Mo	117
Simpson, Mary	1715, 04 Mo	42
Sinton, Margaret	1713, 06 Mo	24
Skelton, James	1712, 01 Mo	16
Skelton, James	1712, 02 Mo	17
Sketon, James	1728, 05 Mo	142
Smallman, Elizabeth	1713, 01 Mo	21
Smith, Arthur	1717, 06 Mo	64
Smith, Jane	1725, 01 Mo	121
Smith, Jane	1725, 02 Mo	121
Smith, Jane	1725, 03 Mo	121
Smith, Jane	1725, 04 Mo	122
Smith, Jane	1725, 05 Mo	123
Smith, Jane	1725, 06 Mo	123
Smith, Mary	1720, 02 Mo	83
Smith, Widow	1725, 04 Mo	122
Smith, William	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Smith, William	1716, 01 Mo	49
Smith, William	1718, 10 Mo	74
Souldan, William	1712, 07 Mo	19
Stanfield, Jane	1729, 01 Mo	146
Stanfield, Jane	1729, 02 Mo	147
Stanfield, Samuel	1711, 08 Mo	13
Stanfield, Samuel	1728, 05 Mo	143
Stanhouse, Elizabeth	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Stanhouse, Elizabeth	1720, 02 Mo	84
Stanhouse, Elizabeth	1720, 03 Mo	86
Stanhouse, Elizabeth	1720, 04 Mo	87
Stennons, Elizabeth	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Stennons, Elizabeth	1720, 01 Mo	83
Stennons, Elizabeth	1720, 02 Mo	83
Stennons, George	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Stennons, James	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Stephens, Benjamin	1727, 02 Mo	134
Stevens, John	1715, 08 Mo	46
Stevens, John	1718, 07 Mo	72
Stevens, John	1725, 01 Mo	120
Streaton, Humphrey	1713, 10 Mo	26

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Streaton, Humphrey	1713, 10 Mo	27
Strettel, Abel	1721, 01 Mo	93
Strettel, Amos	1721, 01 Mo	93
Strettel, Amos	1721, 03 Mo	94
Strettel, Thomas	1725, 01 Mo	120
Strettell, Abel	1718, 07 Mo	72
Strettle, Amos	1719, 02 Mo	75
Summers, Isaac	1721, 04 Mo	96
Summers, Isaac	1728/1729, 12 Mo	145
Summers, Isaac	1729, 02 Mo	147
Tagart	1725, 08 Mo	125
Tagart, Andrew	1713, 09 Mo	26
Tagart, Andrew	1714, 02 Mo	31
Tagart, Andrew	1717, 02 Mo	60
Tagart, Andrew	1717, 10 Mo	67
Tagart, Andrew	1718, 03 Mo	70
Tagart, Andrew	1718, 04 Mo	71
Tagart, Andrew	1719, 10 Mo	80
Tagart, Andrew	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Tagart, Andrew	1720, 03 Mo	86
Tagart, Andrew	1720, 04 Mo	87
Tagart, Andrew	1720, 06 Mo	90
Tagart, Andrew	1721, 04 Mo	95
Tagart, Andrew	1721, 04 Mo	96
Tagart, Andrew	1721, 05 Mo	96
Tagart, Andrew	1721, 06 Mo	97
Tagart, Andrew	1722, 03 Mo	103
Tagart, Andrew	1722, 05 Mo	103
Tagart, Andrew	1722, 07 Mo	104
Tagart, Andrew	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Tagart, Andrew	1723, 01 Mo	114
Tagart, Andrew	1723, 04 Mo	109
Tagart, Andrew	1723, 07 Mo	111
Tagart, Andrew	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Tagart, Andrew	1724, 02 Mo	115
Tagart, Andrew	1724, 03 Mo	116
Tagart, Andrew	1724, 04 Mo	116
Tagart, Andrew	1724, 05 Mo	116
Tagart, Andrew	1724, 07 Mo	117
Tagart, Andrew	1724, 10 Mo	119
Tagart, Andrew	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 01 Mo	120
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 01 Mo	121
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 02 Mo	121
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 03 Mo	121
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 04 Mo	122
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 07 Mo	124
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 08 Mo	124
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 09 Mo	125
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 10 Mo	125
Tagart, Andrew	1725, 10 Mo	126
Tagart, Andrew	1725/1726, 11 Mo	127
Tagart, Andrew	1725/1726, 12 Mo	128
Tagart, Andrew	1726, 01 Mo	128
Tagart, Andrew	1726, 02 Mo	129
Tagart, Andrew	1726, 03 Mo	129
Tagart, Andrew	1726, 06 Mo	131
Tagart, Andrew	1726, 08 Mo	131
Tagart, Andrew	1726, 09 Mo	132
Tagart, Andrew	1726, 10 Mo	133
Tagart, Andrew	1727, 01 Mo	134
Tagart, Andrew	1727, 04 Mo	136
Tagart, Andrew	1727, 04 Mo	137
Tagart, Andrew	1727, 05 Mo	137
Tagart, Andrew	1727, 06 Mo	138

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Tagart, Andrew	1727, 07 Mo	138
Tagart, Andrew	1727, 09 Mo	139
Tagart, Andrew	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Tagart, Andrew	1727/1728, 12 Mo	140
Tagart, Andrew	1728, 03 Mo	141
Tagart, Andrew	1728, 05 Mo	142
Tagart, Andrew	1728, 05 Mo	143
Tagart, Andrew	1728, 06 Mo	143
Tagart, Andrew	1728, 07 Mo	144
Tagart, Andrew	1728, 08 Mo	144
Tagart, Andrew	1728, 08 Mo	145
Tagart, Andrew	1728/1729, 11 Mo	145
Tagart, Andrew	1729, 01 Mo	146
Tagart, Andrew	1729, 02 Mo	147
Tagart, Andrew	1729, 02 Mo	148
Tagart, Andrew	1729, 03 Mo	149
Tagart, Andrew	1729, 04 Mo	149
Tagart, John	1725, 06 Mo	123
Taylor, John	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Taylor, John	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Taylor, John	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Taylor, John	1717, 06 Mo	63
Taylor, John	1717, 07 Mo	64
Taylor, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Taylor, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Taylor, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Taylor, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Taylor, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Taylor, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Taylor, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Taylor, John	1723, 06 Mo	111
Taylor, John	1724, 07 Mo	117
Taylor, John	1724/1725, 12 Mo	120
Taylor, John	1725, 01 Mo	120
Taylor, John	1725, 02 Mo	121
Taylor, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Taylor, John	1725, 06 Mo	123
Taylor, John	1725, 09 Mo	125
Taylor, John	1725, 10 Mo	125
Taylor, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Taylor, John	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Taylor, John	1725/1726, 12 Mo	127
Taylor, John	1726, 08 Mo	131
Taylor, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Taylor, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Taylor, John	1727, 07 Mo	138
Taylor, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Taylor, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Taylor, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Taylor, John	1728, 06 Mo	143
Taylor, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Taylor, John	1729, 01 Mo	146
Taylor, John	1729, 02 Mo	148
Taylor, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Taylor, Joseph	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Taylor, Robert	1721, 03 Mo	94
Taylor, Robert	1721, 03 Mo	94
Taylor, Robert	1721, 04 Mo	95
Taylor, Robert	1721, 06 Mo	97
These, Widdow	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Thirkeld, Ann	1723, 07 Mo	111
Thirkeld, Elizabeth	1720, 09 Mo	91
Thirkeld, Elizabeth	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Thirkeld, John	1716, 02 Mo	51
Thirkill, Ann	1723, 08 Mo	111

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Thirkill, Ann	1723, 08 Mo	112
Thompson, Andrew	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Thompson, Andrew	1726, 09 Mo	132
Thompson, Andrew	1727, 04 Mo	137
Thompson, Andrew	1727, 07 Mo	138
Thompson, Andrew	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Thompson, Andrew	1728, 03 Mo	141
Thompson, Andrew	1728, 05 Mo	143
Thompson, Andrew	1728, 07 Mo	144
Thompson, Andrew	1728, 08 Mo	144
Thompson, Andrew	1729, 04 Mo	149
Thompson, Edward	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Thompson, George	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Thompson, James	1711, 01 Mo	4
Thompson, James	1711, 10 Mo	14
Thompson, James	1711, 10 Mo	15
Thompson, James	1726, 08 Mo	131
Thompson, James	1726, 09 Mo	132
Thompson, James	1728, 05 Mo	143
Thompson, Mary	1723, 05 Mo	110
Thompson, Mary	1723, 06 Mo	110
Thompson, Mary	1723, 06 Mo	111
Thornbrough, Edward	1717, 03 Mo	60
Timmons, George	1711, 10 Mo	14
Timmons, George	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Timmons, George	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Timmons, Mary	1718, 10 Mo	74
Timmons, Sarah	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Timmons, Sarah	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Towle, Mary	1721, 05 Mo	96
Towle, Mary	1721, 06 Mo	97
Towle, Mary	1721, 07 Mo	98
Towle, Sarah	1718, 04 Mo	71
Trevor, Elinor	1726, 03 Mo	129
Trevor, Elinor	1726, 04 Mo	130
Trevor, Elinor	1726, 08 Mo	131
Trevor, Elinor	1726, 09 Mo	132
Tuft, Jane	1717, 04 Mo	62
Tuft, John	1723, 04 Mo	109
Tuft, John	1723, 04 Mo	110
Tuft, John	1723, 05 Mo	110
Tuft, John	1723, 06 Mo	110
Tuft, Mary	1722, 09 Mo	106
Tuft, Mary	1722, 10 Mo	106
Tuft, Robert	1717, 04 Mo	62
Tuft, Robert	1717, 07 Mo	64
Tuft, Robert	1717, 08 Mo	65
Turner, Anna	1728, 01 Mo	140
Turner, Deborah	1717, 06 Mo	64
Turner, Deborah	1717, 08 Mo	65
Turner, Edward	1722, 03 Mo	103
Turner, Edward	1728, 05 Mo	143
Turner, Jacob	1711, 10 Mo	14
Turner, Jacob	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Turner, Jacob	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Turner, Jacob	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Turner, Jacob	1720, 04 Mo	88
Turner, Jacob	1722, 03 Mo	103
Turner, Jacob	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Turner, Jacob	1723, 01 Mo	114
Turner, Jacob	1724, 05 Mo	117
Turner, Jacob	1724, 05 Mo	117
Turner, Jacob	1724, 10 Mo	119
Turner, Jacob	1725, 10 Mo	126
Turner, Jacob	1726, 01 Mo	128

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Turner, Jacob	1726, 02 Mo	129
Turner, Jacob	1726, 08 Mo	131
Turner, Jacob	1726, 09 Mo	132
Turner, Jacob	1727, 04 Mo	137
Turner, Jacob	1727, 07 Mo	138
Turner, Jacob	1727, 09 Mo	139
Turner, Jacob	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Turner, Jacob	1728, 03 Mo	141
Turner, Jacob	1728, 05 Mo	142
Turner, Jacob	1728, 05 Mo	143
Turner, Jacob	1728, 06 Mo	143
Turner, Jacob	1728, 07 Mo	144
Turner, Jacob	1728, 08 Mo	144
Turner, Jacob	1729, 01 Mo	146
Turner, Jacob	1729, 02 Mo	147
Turner, Jacob	1729, 02 Mo	148
Turner, Jacob	1729, 04 Mo	149
Turner, John	1711, 01 Mo	4
Turner, John	1711, 02 Mo	4
Turner, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Turner, John	1711, 03 Mo	7
Turner, John	1711, 03 Mo	8
Turner, John	1711, 04 Mo	8
Turner, John	1711, 05 Mo	10
Turner, John	1711, 06 Mo	11
Turner, John	1711, 06 Mo	12
Turner, John	1711, 07 Mo	12
Turner, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Turner, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Turner, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Turner, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Turner, John	1713, 01 Mo	22
Turner, John	1713, 02 Mo	23
Turner, John	1713, 03 Mo	23
Turner, John	1713, 05 Mo	24
Turner, John	1713, 08 Mo	25
Turner, John	1714, 01 Mo	28
Turner, John	1714, 02 Mo	31
Turner, John	1714, 05 Mo	33
Turner, John	1714, 08 Mo	35
Turner, John	1714, 09 Mo	36
Turner, John	1715, 01 Mo	39
Turner, John	1715, 02 Mo	39
Turner, John	1715, 06 Mo	29
Turner, John	1715, 06 Mo	43
Turner, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Turner, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Turner, John	1715, 09 Mo	46
Turner, John	1715, 10 Mo	46
Turner, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Turner, John	1716, 05 Mo	53
Turner, John	1717, 01 Mo	59
Turner, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Turner, John	1717, 05 Mo	63
Turner, John	1717, 08 Mo	65
Turner, John	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Turner, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Turner, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Turner, John	1718, 10 Mo	73
Turner, John	1719, 01 Mo	75
Turner, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Turner, John	1719, 05 Mo	76
Turner, John	1719, 08 Mo	78
Turner, John	1719, 10 Mo	80
Turner, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	80

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Turner, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Turner, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Turner, John	1720, 01 Mo	83
Turner, John	1720, 02 Mo	83
Turner, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Turner, John	1720, 02 Mo	85
Turner, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Turner, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Turner, John	1720, 04 Mo	88
Turner, John	1720, 06 Mo	89
Turner, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Turner, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Turner, John	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Turner, John	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Turner, John	1721, 01 Mo	93
Turner, John	1721, 01 Mo	94
Turner, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Turner, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Turner, John	1721, 07 Mo	98
Turner, John	1721, 07 Mo	99
Turner, John	1721, 10 Mo	99
Turner, John	1721, 10 Mo	100
Turner, John	1721/1722, 11 Mo	100
Turner, John	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Turner, John	1722, 01 Mo	101
Turner, John	1722, 02 Mo	102
Turner, John	1722, 03 Mo	103
Turner, John	1722, 04 Mo	103
Turner, John	1722, 05 Mo	103
Turner, John	1722, 06 Mo	104
Turner, John	1722, 07 Mo	104
Turner, John	1722, 08 Mo	105
Turner, John	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Turner, John	1723, 01 Mo	108
Turner, John	1723, 01 Mo	114
Turner, John	1723, 02 Mo	108
Turner, John	1723, 02 Mo	109
Turner, John	1723, 04 Mo	109
Turner, John	1723, 05 Mo	110
Turner, John	1723, 08 Mo	111
Turner, John	1723, 09 Mo	112
Turner, John	1723, 10 Mo	113
Turner, John	1724, 05 Mo	116
Turner, John	1724, 05 Mo	117
Turner, John	1724, 07 Mo	117
Turner, John	1724, 10 Mo	119
Turner, John	1725, 01 Mo	120
Turner, John	1725, 02 Mo	121
Turner, John	1725, 04 Mo	122
Turner, John	1725, 05 Mo	123
Turner, John	1725, 07 Mo	123
Turner, John	1725, 09 Mo	125
Turner, John	1725, 10 Mo	126
Turner, John	1726, 01 Mo	128
Turner, John	1726, 06 Mo	130
Turner, John	1726, 09 Mo	132
Turner, John	1726, 10 Mo	133
Turner, John	1727, 04 Mo	137
Turner, John	1727, 07 Mo	138
Turner, John	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Turner, John	1727/1728, 12 Mo	140
Turner, John	1728, 01 Mo	140
Turner, John	1728, 02 Mo	140
Turner, John	1728, 03 Mo	141
Turner, John	1728, 04 Mo	142

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Turner, John	1728, 05 Mo	142
Turner, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Turner, John	1728, 06 Mo	143
Turner, John	1728, 07 Mo	144
Turner, John	1728, 07 Mo	144
Turner, John	1728, 08 Mo	144
Turner, John	1728, 08 Mo	145
Turner, John	1728, 10 Mo	145
Turner, John	1729, 01 Mo	146
Turner, John	1729, 02 Mo	147
Turner, John	1729, 02 Mo	148
Turner, John	1729, 03 Mo	149
Turner, John	1729, 04 Mo	149
Turner, Lucy	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Turner, Mary	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Turner, Mary	1720, 04 Mo	88
Turner, Mary	1720, 05 Mo	88
Turner, Richard	1717, 06 Mo	64
Turner, Samuel	1724, 10 Mo	119
Turner, Samuel	1725, 04 Mo	122
Turner, Samuel	1725, 05 Mo	123
Turner, Samuel	1725, 06 Mo	123
Turner, Samuel	1725, 07 Mo	123
Turner, Samuel	1725, 07 Mo	124
Turner, Samuel	1728, 03 Mo	141
Turner, Samuel	1728, 05 Mo	143
Turner, Samuel	1729, 04 Mo	149
Turner, Thomas	1723, 01 Mo	114
Turner, Thomas	1724, 02 Mo	115
Turner, Thomas	1724, 10 Mo	119
Turner, Thomas	1725, 07 Mo	124
Turner, Thomas	1725, 10 Mo	126
Turner, Thomas	1726, 09 Mo	132
Turner, Thomas	1727, 04 Mo	137
Turner, Thomas	1727, 07 Mo	138
Turner, Thomas	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Turner, Thomas	1728, 03 Mo	141
Turner, Thomas	1728, 05 Mo	143
Turner, Thomas	1728, 08 Mo	144
Turner, Thomas	1728, 10 Mo	145
Turner, Thomas	1729, 04 Mo	149
Turner, Jacob	1728, 10 Mo	145
Uprichard, Elizabeth	1717, 08 Mo	65
Verco, Joanna	1729, 02 Mo	147
Verco, Joannah	1729, 01 Mo	146
Verco, Joannah	1729, 02 Mo	148
Verco, Joannah	1729, 03 Mo	149
Verco, Joannah	1729, 04 Mo	149
Walker, Ann	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Walker, Bridget	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Walker, Capt.	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Walker, Col.	1719, 10 Mo	80
Walker, Elinor	1719, 08 Mo	78
Walker, Elinor	1719, 09 Mo	78
Walker, Henry	1712, 06 Mo	18
Walker, John	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Walker, John	1710/1711, 12 Mo	2
Walker, John	1710/1711, 12 Mo	3
Walker, John	1711, 01 Mo	3
Walker, John	1711, 01 Mo	4
Walker, John	1711, 02 Mo	4
Walker, John	1711, 02 Mo	5
Walker, John	1711, 02 Mo	6
Walker, John	1711, 03 Mo	6
Walker, John	1711, 03 Mo	7

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Walker, John	1711, 03 Mo	7
Walker, John	1711, 03 Mo	8
Walker, John	1711, 04 Mo	8
Walker, John	1711, 04 Mo	9
Walker, John	1711, 05 Mo	10
Walker, John	1711, 06 Mo	11
Walker, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Walker, John	1711, 09 Mo	14
Walker, John	1711, 10 Mo	14
Walker, John	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Walker, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Walker, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16
Walker, John	1712, 01 Mo	16
Walker, John	1712, 02 Mo	17
Walker, John	1712, 05 Mo	17
Walker, John	1712, 05 Mo	18
Walker, John	1712, 06 Mo	18
Walker, John	1712, 07 Mo	18
Walker, John	1712, 07 Mo	19
Walker, John	1712, 08 Mo	19
Walker, John	1712, 09 Mo	20
Walker, John	1712, 10 Mo	20
Walker, John	1712/1713, 11 Mo	21
Walker, John	1713, 01 Mo	21
Walker, John	1713, 01 Mo	22
Walker, John	1713, 02 Mo	22
Walker, John	1713, 02 Mo	23
Walker, John	1713, 03 Mo	23
Walker, John	1713, 05 Mo	24
Walker, John	1713, 07 Mo	25
Walker, John	1713, 08 Mo	25
Walker, John	1713, 09 Mo	26
Walker, John	1713, 10 Mo	26
Walker, John	1713/1714, 11 Mo	27
Walker, John	1714, 01 Mo	28
Walker, John	1714, 04 Mo	32
Walker, John	1714, 05 Mo	33
Walker, John	1714, 07 Mo	34
Walker, John	1714, 08 Mo	35
Walker, John	1714/1715, 11 Mo	37
Walker, John	1714/1715, 12 Mo	38
Walker, John	1715, 02 Mo	39
Walker, John	1715, 02 Mo	40
Walker, John	1715, 02 Mo	41
Walker, John	1715, 04 Mo	41
Walker, John	1715, 04 Mo	42
Walker, John	1715, 06 Mo	29
Walker, John	1715, 06 Mo	43
Walker, John	1715, 07 Mo	43
Walker, John	1715, 08 Mo	45
Walker, John	1715, 08 Mo	46
Walker, John	1715, 09 Mo	46
Walker, John	1715, 10 Mo	47
Walker, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Walker, John	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Walker, John	1715/1716, 12 Mo	49
Walker, John	1716, 01 Mo	49
Walker, John	1716, 01 Mo	50
Walker, John	1716, 02 Mo	51
Walker, John	1716, 03 Mo	51
Walker, John	1716, 03 Mo	52
Walker, John	1716, 05 Mo	53
Walker, John	1716, 07 Mo	54
Walker, John	1716/1717, 12 Mo	57
Walker, John	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Walker, John	1717, 01 Mo	58
Walker, John	1717, 01 Mo	59
Walker, John	1717, 02 Mo	60
Walker, John	1717, 04 Mo	61
Walker, John	1717, 05 Mo	62
Walker, John	1717, 06 Mo	63
Walker, John	1717, 07 Mo	64
Walker, John	1717, 08 Mo	65
Walker, John	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Walker, John	1717/1718, 12 Mo	69
Walker, John	1718, 02 Mo	70
Walker, John	1718, 04 Mo	70
Walker, John	1718, 04 Mo	71
Walker, John	1718, 05 Mo	71
Walker, John	1718, 06 Mo	71
Walker, John	1718, 07 Mo	72
Walker, John	1718, 08 Mo	72
Walker, John	1718, 10 Mo	74
Walker, John	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Walker, John	1719, 02 Mo	75
Walker, John	1719, 03 Mo	75
Walker, John	1719, 05 Mo	76
Walker, John	1719, 07 Mo	77
Walker, John	1719, 09 Mo	78
Walker, John	1719, 09 Mo	79
Walker, John	1719, 10 Mo	80
Walker, John	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Walker, John	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Walker, John	1720, 01 Mo	83
Walker, John	1720, 02 Mo	83
Walker, John	1720, 02 Mo	84
Walker, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Walker, John	1720, 03 Mo	86
Walker, John	1720, 04 Mo	87
Walker, John	1720, 05 Mo	88
Walker, John	1720, 06 Mo	89
Walker, John	1720, 06 Mo	90
Walker, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Walker, John	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Walker, John	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Walker, John	1721, 01 Mo	93
Walker, John	1721, 01 Mo	94
Walker, John	1721, 03 Mo	94
Walker, John	1721, 04 Mo	95
Walker, John	1721, 04 Mo	96
Walker, John	1721, 06 Mo	97
Walker, John	1721, 07 Mo	98
Walker, John	1721, 09 Mo	99
Walker, John	1721/1722, 12 Mo	101
Walker, Joseph	1718, 08 Mo	72
Walker, Mary	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Walker, Mary	1716, 07 Mo	54
Walker, Mary	1718, 08 Mo	72
Walker, Mary	1718, 10 Mo	74
Walker, Mary	1718, 10 Mo	74
Walker, Mary	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Walker, Ruth	1714, 09 Mo	36
Walker, Ruth	1714, 10 Mo	36
Walker, Sarah	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Walker, Sarah	1717, 06 Mo	64
Walker, Sarah	1718, 05 Mo	71
Walker, Sarah	1718, 06 Mo	71
Walker, Sarah	1720, 06 Mo	89
Walker, Sarah	1726, 03 Mo	129
Walker, Sarah	1726, 08 Mo	131

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Walker, Thomas	1710/1711, 11 Mo	1
Walker, Thomas	1711, 02 Mo	6
Walker, Thomas	1711, 08 Mo	13
Walker, Thomas	1714, 02 Mo	31
Walker, Thomas	1717, 02 Mo	60
Walker, Thomas	1718, 08 Mo	72
Walker, Thomas	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Walker, Thomas	1721, 07 Mo	98
Wardell, John	1726, 01 Mo	128
Warens, William	1725/1726, 11 Mo	126
Waring, Esq.	1719, 10 Mo	79
Waring, Samuel	1718, 04 Mo	70
Waring, Samuel	1719, 03 Mo	75
Waring, Samuel	1719, 05 Mo	77
Webb, Deborah	1718, 09 Mo	73
Webb, Deborah	1718, 10 Mo	73
Webb, Isaac	1714, 03 Mo	32
Webb, Isaac	1718, 08 Mo	72
Webb, Isaac	1718, 10 Mo	73
Webb, Isaac	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Webb, Isaac	1718/1719, 11 Mo	74
Webb, James	1711, 01 Mo	3
Webb, James	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Webb, John	1711, 07 Mo	12
Webb, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Webb, John	1711, 08 Mo	13
Webb, John	1711, 10 Mo	14
Webb, John	1711/1712, 11 Mo	15
Webb, John	1711/1712, 12 Mo	15
Webb, John	1728, 05 Mo	143
Webb, Joseph	1713, 08 Mo	25
Webb, Joseph	1725, 10 Mo	126
Webb, Joseph	1726, 06 Mo	131
Webb, Joseph	1726, 09 Mo	132
Webb, Joseph	1727, 04 Mo	137
Webb, Joseph	1727, 07 Mo	138
Webb, Joseph	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Webb, Joseph	1728, 03 Mo	141
Webb, Mary	1718, 05 Mo	71
Webb, Mary	1718, 06 Mo	71
Webb, Mary	1721, 06 Mo	97
Webb, Mary	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Webb, Mary	1724, 05 Mo	116
Webb, Mary	1726, 08 Mo	131
Webb, Mary	1728, 06 Mo	143
Webb, Richard	1711, 04 Mo	9
Webb, Richard	1711, 05 Mo	10
Webb, Richard	1711, 06 Mo	11
Webb, Richard	1711, 06 Mo	12
Webb, Richard	1711, 07 Mo	12
Webb, Richard	1711, 08 Mo	13
Webb, Richard	1711, 09 Mo	14
Webb, Richard	1711, 10 Mo	14
Webb, Richard	1715, 08 Mo	46
Webb, Richard	1715, 09 Mo	46
Webb, Richard	1715, 10 Mo	47
Webb, Richard	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Webb, Richard	1715/1716, 11 Mo	48
Webb, Richard	1715/1716, 12 Mo	49
Webb, Richard	1716, 01 Mo	49
Webb, Richard	1716, 01 Mo	50
Webb, Robert	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Webb, Roger	1711, 02 Mo	6
Webb, Roger	1711, 08 Mo	13
Webb, Roger	1711, 10 Mo	14

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Webb, Roger	1712, 02 Mo	17
Webb, Roger	1712, 06 Mo	18
Webb, Roger	1713, 05 Mo	24
Webb, Roger	1713, 08 Mo	25
Webb, Roger	1713, 09 Mo	26
Webb, Roger	1714, 02 Mo	31
Webb, Roger	1714, 03 Mo	32
Webb, Roger	1714, 05 Mo	33
Webb, Roger	1714, 08 Mo	35
Webb, Roger	1715, 02 Mo	40
Webb, Roger	1715, 02 Mo	41
Webb, Roger	1715, 06 Mo	29
Webb, Roger	1715, 08 Mo	45
Webb, Roger	1715, 10 Mo	47
Webb, Roger	1715/1716, 11 Mo	47
Webb, Roger	1716, 01 Mo	49
Webb, Roger	1716, 01 Mo	50
Webb, Roger	1716, 02 Mo	51
Webb, Roger	1716, 05 Mo	53
Webb, Roger	1716, 10 Mo	55
Webb, Roger	1716/1717, 12 Mo	58
Webb, Roger	1717, 01 Mo	59
Webb, Roger	1717, 02 Mo	60
Webb, Roger	1717, 05 Mo	62
Webb, Roger	1717/1718, 11 Mo	68
Webb, Roger	1718, 04 Mo	71
Webb, Roger	1718, 08 Mo	72
Webb, Roger	1718, 09 Mo	73
Webb, Roger	1719, 01 Mo	75
Webb, Roger	1719, 03 Mo	75
Webb, Roger	1719, 03 Mo	75
Webb, Roger	1719, 05 Mo	76
Webb, Roger	1719/1720, 11 Mo	81
Webb, Roger	1720, 03 Mo	86
Webb, Roger	1720, 04 Mo	87
Webb, Roger	1720, 06 Mo	90
Webb, Roger	1720/1721, 12 Mo	93
Webb, Roger	1721, 04 Mo	96
Webb, Sarah	1711, 01 Mo	3
Webb, Sarah	1711, 02 Mo	6
Webb, Sarah	1711, 03 Mo	7
Webb, Sarah	1724, 02 Mo	115
Webb, Sarah	1724, 07 Mo	117
Webb, Sarah	1728, 03 Mo	141
Webb, Sarah	1729, 04 Mo	149
Wetherill, Widow	1714, 09 Mo	36
Wetherill, William	1711, 05 Mo	10
Wetherill, William	1714, 08 Mo	35
Wetherill, William	1714, 10 Mo	36
Wetherill, William	1728, 05 Mo	142
White, William	1718, 06 Mo	71
Whitehead, George	1725, 07 Mo	124
Whitesile, John	1724, 03 Mo	116
Whitesile, Sarah	1724, 03 Mo	116
Wilcox, Elizabeth	1718, 07 Mo	72
Wilcox, Elizabeth	1725, 01 Mo	120
Wilcox, Elizaeth	1718, 06 Mo	71
Wilcox, Sarah	1723, 04 Mo	110
Wilkinson, Samuel	1715, 04 Mo	41
Williams, Ailce	1715, 07 Mo	43
Williams, Alice	1716, 10 Mo	56
Williams, Ann	1720, 09 Mo	91
Williams, Ann	1720, 09 Mo	91
Williams, Ann	1720/1721, 11 Mo	92
Williams, George	1711/1712, 12 Mo	16

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Williams, John	1720, 09 Mo	91
Williamson, George	1712, 01 Mo	16
Wilson, Ann	1714, 06 Mo	34
Wilson, Ann	1714, 07 Mo	34
Wilson, James	1710/1711, 11 Mo	2
Wilson, James	1717, 04 Mo	61
Wilson, James	1717, 05 Mo	62
Wilson, James	1722, 03 Mo	102
Wilson, John	1726/1727, 11 Mo	133
Wilson, Margaret	1726, 08 Mo	131
Wilson, Morgan	1717, 02 Mo	59
Wilson, Morgan	1717, 03 Mo	60
Wilson, Robert	1711, 08 Mo	13
Wilson, Robert	1713/1714, 12 Mo	28
Wilson, Robert	1714, 01 Mo	28
Wilson, Robert	1714, 02 Mo	31
Wilson, Robert	1714, 06 Mo	34
Wilson, Robert	1714, 07 Mo	34
Wilson, Robert	1715, 04 Mo	42
Wilson, Robert	1715, 06 Mo	43
Wilson, Robert	1716, 02 Mo	51
Wilson, Robert	1717, 04 Mo	61
Wilson, Robert	1718, 03 Mo	70
Wilson, Robert	1718, 04 Mo	70
Wilson, Robert	1718, 06 Mo	72
Wilson, Robert	1718, 07 Mo	72
Wilson, Robert	1719, 05 Mo	77
Wilson, Robert	1719/1720, 12 Mo	82
Wilson, Robert	1720, 04 Mo	88
Wilson, Robert	1721, 03 Mo	94
Wilson, Robert	1721, 03 Mo	94
Wilson, Robert	1721, 04 Mo	95
Wilson, Robert	1722, 01 Mo	101
Wilson, Robert	1722, 02 Mo	102
Wilson, Robert	1722, 03 Mo	102
Wilson, Robert	1722, 03 Mo	103
Wilson, Robert	1722, 04 Mo	103
Wilson, Robert	1722, 05 Mo	103
Wilson, Robert	1722, 05 Mo	104
Wilson, Robert	1722, 06 Mo	104
Wilson, Robert	1722, 07 Mo	104
Wilson, Robert	1722, 08 Mo	105
Wilson, Thomas	1726, 04 Mo	130
Wilson, Thomas	1726, 06 Mo	130
Wilson, Thomas	1726, 06 Mo	131
Winter, Gabriel	1714, 02 Mo	31
Winter, Gabriel	1716, 07 Mo	54
Winter, Gabriel	1717, 02 Mo	60
Winter, Gabriel	1718, 04 Mo	71
Winter, Gabriel	1720, 03 Mo	86
Winter, Gabriel	1720, 06 Mo	90
Winter, Gabriel	1721, 04 Mo	96
Winter, Gabriel	1722, 03 Mo	103
Winter, Gabriel	1722, 05 Mo	103
Winter, Gabriel	1722/1723, 11 Mo	107
Winter, Gabriel	1723, 01 Mo	114
Winter, Gabriel	1723, 04 Mo	109
Winter, Gabriel	1723/1724, 12 Mo	113
Winter, Gabriel	1724, 02 Mo	115
Winter, Gabriel	1724, 03 Mo	116
Winter, Gabriel	1724, 05 Mo	116
Winter, Gabriel	1724, 07 Mo	117
Winter, Gabriel	1724, 10 Mo	119
Winter, Gabriel	1725, 02 Mo	121
Winter, Gabriel	1725, 07 Mo	124

Some Records of the Lurgan Quakers of Northern Ireland -- Mens Minute Book Two

Name	When Mentioned	Manuscript Page
Winter, Gabriel	1725, 10 Mo	126
Winter, Gabriel	1726, 03 Mo	129
Winter, Gabriel	1726, 06 Mo	131
Winter, Gabriel	1726, 09 Mo	132
Winter, Gabriel	1727, 02 Mo	135
Winter, Gabriel	1727, 03 Mo	136
Winter, Gabriel	1727, 04 Mo	136
Winter, Gabriel	1727, 04 Mo	137
Winter, Gabriel	1727, 05 Mo	137
Winter, Gabriel	1727, 07 Mo	138
Winter, Gabriel	1727, 08 Mo	138
Winter, Gabriel	1727, 09 Mo	139
Winter, Gabriel	1727/1728, 11 Mo	139
Winter, Gabriel	1728, 03 Mo	141
Winter, Gabriel	1728, 04 Mo	142
Winter, Gabriel	1728, 05 Mo	143
Winter, Gabriel	1728, 08 Mo	144
Winter, Gabriel	1728, 10 Mo	145
Winter, Gabriel	1729, 01 Mo	146
Winter, Gabriel	1729, 02 Mo	147
Winter, Gabriel	1729, 02 Mo	147
Winter, Gabriel	1729, 02 Mo	148
Winter, Gabriel	1729, 03 Mo	149
Winter, Gabriel	1729, 04 Mo	149
Wolsey, William	1719, 10 Mo	80
Wood, Archibald	1720, 02 Mo	84
Wood, James	1717, 06 Mo	64
Woods, Hannah	1726, 08 Mo	131
Woods, James	1717, 07 Mo	65
Woods, James	1728, 03 Mo	141
Woods, James	1728, 05 Mo	143
Woods, James	1729, 02 Mo	148
Wright, Deborah	1712, 01 Mo	16
Wright, Deborah	1712, 02 Mo	17
Wright, Jeremiah	1712, 05 Mo	17
Young, Hannah	1721, 06 Mo	97
Young, Hannah	1721, 07 Mo	98

